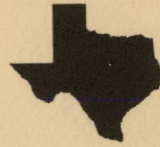


C3400.3  
An 78p  
1984



# 1984 Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Government Publications  
Texas State Documents  
APR 17 1985  
Dallas Public Library

*"It's the direction given by education  
that is likely to determine all that follows."  
—Plato*

## Coordinating Board,

Texas College & University System









# *Statistical Supplement*

*to the Annual Report*

————— *Fiscal Year 1984* —————



**COORDINATING BOARD**

Texas College and University System

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education • January 1985



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Texas Institutions of Higher Education .....	1
--	---

### STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

#### Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1979-1983

Institutions of Higher Education .....	7
Public Senior Institutions .....	8
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	10
Independent Senior Institutions .....	12
Independent Junior Colleges .....	14

#### Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	15
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	24
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32
Independent Junior Colleges .....	33
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools .....	34
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools .....	39

#### Resident and Nonresident Students

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	47
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	48

#### County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges

Texas Resident Students by County of Origin .....	50
Out-of-State Enrollments .....	53

### FACULTY DATA

#### Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	57
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	66

#### Tenured Faculty by Ethnic Origin, Sex

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	68
---	----

#### Faculty Salaries, All Ranks

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	73
---	----

#### Faculty Salaries by Rank

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	74
---	----

#### Student-Faculty Ratios

Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	77
---	----

#### Faculty Salaries

Public Community Junior Colleges .....	78
--	----

### SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

#### Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Semester Credit Hours by Level .....	81
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	82
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	86
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	89
Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program .....	92

Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1983 .....	93
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1984 .....	94
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1984 .....	95

Public Community Junior Colleges Semester Credit Hour Enrollments by Curriculum Area, Fall 1983 .....	96
---	----

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	125
---	-----

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	126
---	-----

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Investment in Physical Plant	
Public Institutions of Higher Education .....	105
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	106
Other Agencies of Higher Education .....	107
Public Community Junior Colleges .....	108

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984 .....	109
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984 .....	110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984 .....	112
Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984 .....	113

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds Agencies of Higher Education .....	117
---	-----

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education .....	121
---	-----

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	124
---	-----

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984	129
Statement of Collections .....	130
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions	132
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	133
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges .....	134
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Col- leges and Universities .....	136
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Col- leges .....	137
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education .....	138

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1984 ....	139
---	-----

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1984	140
--	-----

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1984 .....	141
---	-----

## TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

### Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana <sup>2</sup>	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange <sup>3</sup>	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>3</sup>	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville <sup>2</sup>	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center <sup>2</sup>	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas <sup>2</sup>	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa <sup>2</sup>	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>2</sup>	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>2</sup>	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston <sup>2</sup>	1948

University of Houston-University Park, Houston <sup>2</sup>	1927
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>2</sup>	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University <sup>2</sup>	1971
Laredo State University <sup>2</sup>	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

### Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

<sup>1</sup>Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

<sup>2</sup>An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

<sup>3</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

## Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>	Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Alamo Community College District		Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925	Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1898	Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949	San Jacinto College District	
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929	Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966	North Campus, Houston	1974
Austin Community College, Austin	1972	South Campus, Houston	1979
Bee County College, Beeville	1965	South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Blinn College, Brenham	1883	Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948	Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965	Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909	Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898	South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965	Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924	Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Dallas County Community College District	1965	Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978	Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977	Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966	Victoria College, Victoria	1925
El Centro College, Dallas	1964	Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970	Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
North Lake College, Irving	1977	Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946
Richland College, Dallas	1972		
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935		
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969		
Rio Grande Campus			
Trans-Mountain Campus			
Valle Verde Campus			
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948		
Galveston College, Galveston	1935		
Grayson County College, Denison	1963		
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946		
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923		
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971		
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring			
Howard College at Big Spring	1945		
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981		
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935		
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947		
Lee College, Baytown	1934		
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965		
Midland College, Midland	1969		
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946		
North Harris County College, Houston	1972		
Odessa College, Odessa	1946		

## Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970



## Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

## Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics School of Graduate Sciences	

## Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding <sup>1</sup>
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946



# **STUDENT ENROLLMENTS**



**SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
**Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1979 - 1983**

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	73,498	76,398	78,386	77,669	78,185
Public Community Junior Colleges <sup>1</sup> .....	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102
Public Technical Institutes <sup>1</sup> .....	5,928	6,781	7,448	9,021	8,785
Independent Junior Colleges .....	<u>2,289</u>	<u>1,934</u>	<u>1,806</u>	<u>1,266</u>	<u>1,379</u>
Subtotals .....	651,719	675,242	690,846	733,028	760,250
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions .....	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228
Independent Institutions .....	<u>1,697</u>	<u>1,592</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>1,564</u>	<u>1,515</u>
Subtotals .....	<u>9,768</u>	<u>10,162</u>	<u>10,231</u>	<u>10,517</u>	<u>10,743</u>
Totals .....	661,487	685,404	701,077	743,545	770,993

<sup>1</sup>Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.



## FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

### Public Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>					
East Texas State University .....	8,749	8,322	7,867	7,760	7,569
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana <sup>1</sup> .....	1,068	1,246	1,116	1,138	1,111
Lamar University .....	10,860	11,511	11,791	12,372	13,277
Lamar University at Orange <sup>2</sup> .....	823	961	880	975	1,061
Lamar University at Port Arthur <sup>2</sup> .....	957	1,054	1,053	1,221	1,435
Midwestern State University .....	4,207	4,336	4,522	4,731	5,032
North Texas State University .....	17,228	17,158	17,487	18,782	20,234
Pan American University .....	8,533	8,358	8,065	7,953	8,594
Pan American University at Brownsville <sup>1</sup> .....	1,161	1,146	1,036	974	1,079
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	10,112	10,772	10,818	11,869	12,397
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	5,224	5,511	4,529	4,495	4,452
Tarleton State University .....	3,403	3,592	3,728	4,231	4,606
Texas A&M University .....	31,249	33,370	35,022	35,995	36,697
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	640	593	575	590	552
Texas Southern University .....	8,532	8,015	8,160	8,282	8,972
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	5,637	5,705	5,600	5,834	6,336
Sam Houston State University .....	10,547	10,601	10,290	10,470	10,580
Southwest Texas State University .....	15,924	15,400	15,277	16,386	18,314
Sul Ross State University .....	1,654	1,641	1,564	1,840	1,917
Uvalde Study Center <sup>1</sup> .....	486	502	484	473	531
Texas Tech University .....	23,118	23,034	22,954	22,841	23,704
Texas Woman's University .....	7,758	7,872	7,477	7,720	8,453
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	19,138	20,166	20,952	22,171	23,175
The University of Texas at Austin .....	44,102	46,148	48,145	48,039	47,631
The University of Texas at Dallas <sup>1</sup> .....	5,882	6,368	6,904	7,376	7,450
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	15,745	15,750	15,436	15,129	15,268
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin <sup>1</sup> .....	1,598	1,578	1,640	1,825	1,975
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	9,453	9,831	10,562	11,145	11,890
The University of Texas at Tyler <sup>1</sup> .....	1,972	1,921	1,955	2,623	3,142
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake <sup>1</sup> .....	5,365	5,592	6,014	6,580	6,498
University of Houston-Downtown .....	4,610	5,055	5,766	6,353	7,140
University of Houston-University Park .....	28,414	29,676	28,295	30,545	31,068
University of Houston-Victoria <sup>1</sup> .....	743	790	732	801	918
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University <sup>1</sup> .....	2,677	2,748	2,847	3,240	3,469
Laredo State University <sup>1</sup> .....	770	816	770	900	932
Texas A&I University .....	6,060	5,355	5,125	5,245	5,517
West Texas State University .....	6,469	6,559	6,693	6,805	6,823
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	330,868	339,053	342,131	355,709	369,799

<sup>1</sup>An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

<sup>2</sup>A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Public Senior Institutions, 1979 - 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units</b>					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine .....	96	127	125	134	149
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	311	330	346	363	387
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	224	282	---	---	---
School of Allied Health .....	---	---	---	---	19
School of Medicine .....	---	---	336	371	388
School of Nursing .....	---	---	65	103	165
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	329	304	281	303	299
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	243	204	215	220	268
Southwestern Medical School .....	831	814	817	816	801
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....					
Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	---	174	149	122
Dental School .....	652	663	489	484	465
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	192	214	212	207	211
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	144	124	145	188	227
Medical School .....	516	708	748	808	806
School of Public Health .....	569	603	575	504	494
School of Nursing .....	369	399	390	314	354
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....					
Dental School .....	575	573	557	540	515
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	137	134	135	159	177
Medical School .....	688	742	794	800	802
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	144	218	190	229	200
School of Nursing .....	497	545	596	604	624
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences .....	165	161	153	149	147
Medical School .....	797	804	799	792	795
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	262	277	284	306	396
School of Nursing .....	330	344	363	410	417
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units .....	8,071	8,570	8,789	8,953	9,228
Totals: Public Senior Institutions .....	338,939	347,623	350,920	364,662	379,027

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT<sup>1</sup>**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, 1979 - 1983**

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Alamo Community College District</b>					
San Antonio College .....	20,610	20,377	19,586	20,760	22,146
St. Philip's College .....	6,776	6,780	6,264	6,702	7,081
Alvin Community College .....	2,768	3,023	3,024	3,724	4,034
Amarillo College .....	4,571	4,955	5,309	5,670	6,099
Angelina College .....	1,939	2,043	2,099	2,172	2,694
Austin Community College .....	11,036	12,537	13,158	15,371	16,674
Bee County College .....	1,579	1,537	1,675	1,792	1,881
Blinn College .....	2,478	2,502	2,793	3,160	3,380
Brazosport College .....	3,643	3,660	3,679	3,616	3,606
Central Texas College .....	4,170	4,527	4,383	4,667	5,132
Cisco Junior College .....	1,518	1,448	1,371	1,492	1,650
Clarendon College .....	512	625	554	686	735
College of the Mainland .....	2,362	2,492	2,621	2,986	2,883
Cooke County College .....	1,487	1,492	1,539	1,719	1,673
<b>Dallas County Community College District</b>					
Brookhaven College .....	4,391	5,217	5,889	6,839	6,951
Cedar Valley College .....	1,746	1,822	2,193	2,343	2,323
Eastfield College .....	7,647	8,098	8,349	9,025	8,759
El Centro College .....	5,969	6,195	6,757	7,084	6,585
Mountain View College .....	5,137	5,091	5,585	5,814	5,790
North Lake College .....	3,466	3,732	4,437	5,079	4,882
Richland College .....	10,769	11,393	12,153	13,879	14,147
Del Mar College .....	6,915	6,994	7,110	7,407	8,330
El Paso County Community College <sup>2</sup> .....	---	---	---	---	12,674
Rio Grande Campus .....	981	1,342	1,477	1,872	---
Trans-Mountain Campus .....	3,701	3,165	2,860	2,648	---
Valle Verde Campus .....	7,577	7,310	6,753	7,313	---
Frank Phillips College .....	591	892	804	891	913
Galveston College .....	1,555	1,532	1,531	1,803	1,740
Grayson County College .....	3,446	3,537	3,855	4,462	4,601
Henderson County Junior College .....	2,496	2,875	2,605	3,220	3,518
Hill Junior College .....	739	703	655	857	958
Houston Community College System .....	12,594	13,069	16,368	19,408	18,653
<b>Howard County Junior College District</b>					
Howard College at Big Spring .....	1,005	1,076	991	1,020	1,168
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf <sup>3</sup> .....	---	---	132	116	133
Kilgore College .....	3,973	4,097	4,180	4,389	4,543
Laredo Junior College .....	2,981	3,107	3,229	3,536	4,179
Lee College .....	4,493	4,353	4,202	4,637	4,925
McLennan Community College .....	3,771	3,849	3,884	4,071	4,296
Midland College .....	2,527	2,695	2,784	3,230	3,350

Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Public Community Junior Colleges, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Navarro College .....	1,434	2,227	1,619	2,357	2,359
North Harris County College .....	5,623	6,625	7,591	9,495	10,222
Odessa College .....	3,670	3,820	3,696	4,098	4,486
Panola Junior College .....	864	813	765	950	1,099
Paris Junior College .....	2,129	1,951	1,828	1,982	2,220
Ranger Junior College .....	717	717	558	642	566
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus .....	9,103	9,389	9,370	10,028	9,278
North Campus .....	2,680	2,777	3,057	3,566	3,622
South Campus .....	1,146	1,871	2,779	3,048	3,461
South Plains College .....	2,760	2,840	2,955	3,200	3,451
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	2,063	2,192	2,013	2,184	2,301
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus .....	7,893	8,644	9,492	10,909	11,535
Northwest Campus .....	3,296	3,625	3,997	4,550	4,983
South Campus .....	8,242	8,879	9,625	10,697	11,398
Temple Junior College .....	2,048	2,278	2,230	2,324	2,280
Texarkana Community College .....	3,193	3,086	3,203	3,418	3,720
Texas Southmost College .....	4,061	4,268	4,201	4,193	4,764
Tyler Junior College .....	6,420	6,794	6,916	7,298	7,735
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	1,173	1,086	1,198	1,292	1,413
Victoria College .....	2,276	2,298	2,319	2,471	2,729
Weatherford College .....	1,388	1,596	1,601	1,527	1,607
Western Texas College .....	1,169	1,102	1,005	1,208	1,213
Wharton County Junior College .....	1,869	2,056	2,219	2,466	2,574
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges .....	239,136	251,076	261,075	289,363	302,102

<sup>1</sup>Semester-length courses only.

<sup>2</sup>Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.

<sup>3</sup>First year of operation began September 1981.

## FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

### Independent Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Independent Senior Colleges and Universities</b>					
Abilene Christian University .....	4,372	4,560	4,517	4,518	4,562
Amber University .....	842	931	957	1,052	901
American Technological University .....	838	765	596	466	522
Austin College .....	1,130	1,190	1,214	1,186	1,162
Baylor University .....	9,409	9,803	10,262	10,473	10,666
Bishop College .....	926	945	1,153	1,186	1,189
Concordia Lutheran College <sup>1</sup> .....	---	360	428	435	465
Dallas Baptist College .....	1,008	1,134	1,327	1,337	1,443
East Texas Baptist College .....	845	916	918	882	806
Gulf-Coast Bible College .....	356	337	298	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University .....	1,839	1,969	2,049	1,948	1,927
Houston Baptist University .....	1,933	1,996	2,551	2,688	2,738
Howard Payne University .....	1,173	1,201	1,140	1,123	1,067
Huston-Tillotson College .....	634	692	662	577	502
Incarnate Word College .....	1,468	1,573	1,431	1,357	1,416
Jarvis Christian College .....	622	619	504	547	588
Letourneau College .....	966	1,022	1,016	1,033	1,038
Lubbock Christian College .....	1,241	1,238	1,151	992	1,000
McMurry College .....	1,450	1,494	1,548	1,329	1,578
Our Lady of the Lake University .....	1,737	1,768	1,695	1,577	1,758
Paul Quinn College .....	412	438	476	467	364
St. Edward's University .....	2,184	2,322	2,474	2,572	2,165
St. Mary's University .....	3,374	3,386	3,351	3,311	3,232
Shreiner College <sup>2</sup> .....	---	---	---	513	488
Southern Methodist University .....	8,923	9,112	9,272	9,156	9,333
Southwestern Adventist College .....	731	700	744	712	708
Southwestern University .....	1,001	1,029	1,000	990	998
Texas Christian University .....	5,930	6,283	6,558	6,881	6,878
Texas College .....	444	476	587	619	619
Texas Lutheran College .....	1,029	1,026	1,043	1,249	1,278
Texas Wesleyan College .....	1,580	1,667	1,540	1,603	1,629
Trinity University .....	3,285	3,255	3,269	3,103	3,027
University of Dallas .....	2,391	2,688	2,815	2,684	2,594
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	1,077	1,034	1,032	1,170	1,230
University of St. Thomas .....	1,765	1,824	1,939	2,040	2,068
Wayland Baptist University .....	1,311	1,256	1,394	1,469	1,685
Wiley College .....	603	665	613	543	557
William Marsh Rice University .....	3,484	3,476	3,633	3,881	4,004
<b>Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....</b>	<b>73,498</b>	<b>76,398</b>	<b>78,386</b>	<b>77,669</b>	<b>78,185</b>

<sup>1</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1980.

<sup>2</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1982.



Fall Headcount Enrollment  
Independent Senior Institutions, 1979 – 1983

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
<b>Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units</b>					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School .....	409	419	425	538	512
Advanced Education .....	47	48	56	56	56
School of Dental Hygiene .....	73	74	71	71	63
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School .....	658	664	659	666	672
School of Graduate Sciences .....	117	108	135	146	138
Academics .....	<u>105</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>74</u>
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units .....	<u>1,409</u>	<u>1,404</u>	<u>1,442</u>	<u>1,564</u>	<u>1,515</u>
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions .....	74,907	77,802	79,828	79,233	79,700

**FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, 1979 – 1983**

Institution	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Concordia Lutheran College <sup>1</sup> .....	334	---	---	---	---
Shreiner College <sup>2</sup> .....	358	474	490	---	---
Jacksonville College .....	326	279	271	300	322
Lon Morris College .....	368	350	322	294	325
Southwestern Christian College .....	337	285	269	232	297
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	<u>566</u>	<u>546</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>440</u>	<u>435</u>
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges .....	2,289	1,934	1,806	1,266	1,379

<sup>1</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1980.

<sup>2</sup>Became a senior institution fall 1982.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	2,854	3,190	326	452	95	97	19	20	30	40	280	166	3,604	3,965
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	345	600	43	81	5	2	3	1	3	5	15	8	414	697
Lamar University .....	4,482	4,863	1,023	1,364	312	351	21	14	52	45	590	160	6,480	6,797
Lamar University at Orange .....	428	464	30	78	17	21	2	1	7	7	4	2	488	573
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	275	482	158	359	31	79	2	6	5	6	14	18	485	950
Midwestern State University .....	2,058	2,399	95	119	87	91	57	30	12	9	51	24	2,360	2,672
North Texas State University .....	7,647	8,544	539	808	277	254	38	39	33	21	1,334	700	9,868	10,366
Pan American University .....	796	988	35	14	2,746	3,863	21	21	5	7	61	37	3,664	4,930
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	93	179	5	2	308	477	2	2	1	1	2	7	411	668
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	5,341	6,198	245	254	119	123	8	13	10	8	50	28	5,773	6,624
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	138	143	2,085	1,974	11	12	17	5	2	1	54	10	2,307	2,145
Tarleton State University .....	2,216	1,977	51	34	29	32	12	4	4	2	161	84	2,473	2,133
Texas A&M University .....	19,606	12,905	285	201	1,008	485	383	201	35	17	1,294	277	22,611	14,086
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	375	147	3	1	7	2	3	1	---	---	9	4	397	155
Texas Southern University .....	97	119	2,428	3,648	99	128	55	11	9	2	1,872	504	4,560	4,412
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	2,547	2,756	163	118	305	342	34	26	9	11	19	6	3,077	3,259
Sam Houston State University .....	4,472	4,609	313	332	199	201	19	21	17	12	278	107	5,298	5,282
Southwest Texas State University .....	7,444	7,934	350	372	933	874	48	43	27	26	204	59	9,006	9,308
Sul Ross State University .....	713	532	56	17	289	232	2	3	5	5	53	10	1,118	799
Uvalde Study Center .....	84	154	3	6	107	173	1	3	---	---	---	---	195	336
Texas Tech University .....	11,651	9,292	283	214	603	505	288	116	28	16	560	148	13,413	10,291
Texas Woman's University .....	463	5,791	43	939	43	447	16	109	3	23	114	462	682	7,771
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	10,084	8,077	741	821	481	393	751	292	49	49	1,182	255	13,288	9,887
The University of Texas at Austin .....	19,935	17,796	636	807	2,228	1,825	641	452	48	35	2,472	756	25,960	21,671
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	2,829	3,278	140	100	96	106	163	127	7	7	434	163	3,669	3,781
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	3,316	3,379	194	145	3,434	3,513	56	29	17	21	843	321	7,860	7,408
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	800	924	22	25	70	57	26	7	9	2	28	5	955	1,020
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	4,128	4,703	172	162	1,290	1,195	132	103	2	3	---	---	5,724	6,166
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	1,069	1,734	81	157	19	23	10	8	5	6	18	12	1,202	1,940
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	2,348	3,165	154	138	149	159	142	96	8	16	77	46	2,878	3,620
University of Houston-Downtown .....	1,621	1,197	779	1,207	538	552	336	190	11	7	545	157	3,830	3,310
University of Houston-University Park .....	12,177	10,398	1,204	1,524	1,066	825	1,062	686	67	55	1,461	543	17,037	14,031
University of Houston-Victoria .....	263	532	16	23	38	38	2	3	---	---	3	---	322	596
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	987	1,436	39	38	401	493	14	13	8	7	21	12	1,470	1,999
Laredo State University .....	41	67	9	3	289	450	6	1	---	1	47	18	392	540
Texas A&I University .....	1,189	1,082	135	87	1,293	1,402	62	35	5	10	180	37	2,864	2,653
West Texas State University .....	2,791	3,249	115	80	192	219	22	29	14	7	68	37	3,202	3,621
Totals .....	137,703	135,283	12,999	16,704	19,214	20,041	4,476	2,761	547	490	14,398	5,183	189,337	180,462

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN															
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University .....	547	559	51	77	10	9	1	4	6	7	8	11	623	667		
Lamar University .....	2,024	2,002	599	805	141	184	10	4	22	22	120	55	2,916	3,072		
Lamar University at Orange .....	299	339	22	59	13	16	2	---	5	6	2	2	343	422		
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	194	337	121	267	23	53	1	5	2	3	6	11	347	676		
Midwestern State University .....	697	824	32	36	34	41	25	10	1	6	18	3	807	920		
North Texas State University .....	1,452	1,463	109	185	57	61	9	10	5	5	240	141	1,872	1,865		
Pan American University .....	297	287	14	8	1,257	1,688	9	3	3	2	16	6	1,596	1,994		
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,995	2,341	94	80	39	42	2	5	6	4	10	9	2,146	2,481		
Texas A&M University System																
Prairie View A&M University .....	29	20	779	765	3	4	2	1	1	---	14	4	828	794		
Tarleton State University .....	889	734	24	9	12	8	4	---	3	2	4	2	936	755		
Texas A&M University .....	3,748	2,684	77	73	215	124	84	72	9	6	106	40	4,239	2,999		
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	85	41	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	91	43		
Texas Southern University .....	9	9	1,129	1,474	33	51	32	8	2	---	420	136	1,625	1,678		
Texas State University System																
Angelo State University .....	982	1,072	67	52	115	162	15	8	2	6	5	4	1,186	1,304		
Sam Houston State University .....	1,537	1,412	122	111	54	62	3	4	3	1	79	36	1,798	1,626		
Southwest Texas State University .....	2,536	2,861	105	100	280	256	13	9	6	5	39	15	2,979	3,246		
Sul Ross State University .....	205	166	32	6	161	100	---	2	1	2	4	1	403	277		
Uvalde Study Center .....	1	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6		
Texas Tech University .....	3,593	3,008	111	99	262	176	68	35	7	4	94	28	4,135	3,350		
Texas Woman's University .....	13	620	3	211	1	85	2	11	---	2	12	108	31	1,037		
The University of Texas System																
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,751	2,226	260	295	159	116	155	85	14	13	165	45	3,504	2,780		
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,331	3,118	199	262	479	368	140	128	8	2	173	58	4,330	3,936		
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	1,821	1,693	110	81	2,031	1,934	24	10	5	13	388	142	4,379	3,873		
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4		
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	1,457	1,554	55	50	421	453	48	36	2	1	---	---	1,983	2,094		
University of Houston System																
University of Houston-Downtown .....	805	614	500	812	354	395	205	128	7	4	299	85	2,170	2,038		
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,649	1,328	277	326	180	171	235	210	8	8	256	87	2,605	2,130		
University System of South Texas																
Texas A&I University .....	372	336	61	32	440	398	10	15	1	2	17	6	901	789		
West Texas State University .....	820	833	54	25	79	84	2	10	8	1	13	22	976	975		
Totals .....	34,142	32,489	5,009	6,301	6,853	7,043	1,102	813	137	127	2,511	1,058	49,754	47,831		

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	420	400	54	74	13	13	1	5	4	3	12	9	504	504
Lamar University .....	856	891	197	212	72	66	3	5	11	9	78	30	1,217	1,213
Lamar University at Orange .....	87	78	4	15	4	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	97	96
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	40	91	29	63	4	16	1	1	3	2	3	4	80	177
Midwestern State University .....	439	517	17	25	24	21	14	9	5	1	2	6	501	579
North Texas State University .....	1,240	1,378	111	141	43	42	7	5	6	3	143	78	1,550	1,647
Pan American University .....	112	179	5	1	516	709	3	10	---	---	18	8	654	907
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1	---	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,149	1,265	38	35	23	22	1	1	1	1	2	5	1,214	1,329
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	8	11	334	339	2	4	1	1	1	---	10	3	356	358
Tarleton State University .....	415	338	9	3	4	5	1	1	---	---	5	1	434	348
Texas A&M University .....	3,374	2,546	52	31	201	108	63	39	6	4	104	34	3,800	2,762
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	86	26	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	90	27
Texas Southern University .....	2	3	359	522	5	12	4	2	3	1	2	94	79	667
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	475	547	34	22	57	69	5	6	2	3	1	---	574	647
Sam Houston State University .....	949	863	66	61	50	29	4	5	5	3	41	19	1,115	980
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,468	1,495	50	67	158	158	5	6	2	9	41	11	1,724	1,746
Sul Ross State University .....	132	89	7	7	38	48	---	---	1	---	1	2	179	146
Uvalde Study Center .....	4	5	---	1	6	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
Texas Tech University .....	2,005	1,632	53	25	110	84	38	14	6	1	53	11	2,265	1,767
Texas Woman's University .....	15	465	2	93	3	59	---	10	---	3	4	54	24	684
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,405	1,071	109	128	74	63	94	47	7	11	114	32	1,803	1,352
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,202	3,025	103	148	361	296	125	90	6	5	278	88	4,075	3,652
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	420	468	31	14	443	487	10	2	3	2	1	11	66	1,018
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	21	33	---	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	38
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	644	832	23	25	207	172	18	17	---	---	---	---	892	1,046
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Downtown .....	339	230	145	227	101	87	58	29	1	2	138	38	782	613
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,528	1,283	241	287	183	113	212	115	14	12	169	79	2,347	1,889
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	21	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	22
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	10	21	---	---	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	29
Texas A&I University .....	219	172	25	15	216	198	8	3	---	---	14	3	482	391
West Texas State University .....	428	445	12	10	33	43	4	8	1	1	13	4	491	511
Totals .....	21,498	20,420	2,111	2,593	2,967	2,956	680	432	89	76	1,651	664	28,996	27,141

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	JUNIOR															
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University .....	437	432	74	83	23	7	6	1	2	6	30	16	572	545		
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	103	194	12	24	3	---	1	---	2	2	1	2	122	222		
Lamar University .....	578	637	112	135	39	46	1	2	7	5	76	13	813	838		
Lamar University at Orange .....	29	27	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	33	30		
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	18	34	4	15	3	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	26	56		
Midwestern State University .....	339	402	14	22	15	12	7	6	4	---	7	2	386	444		
North Texas State University .....	1,351	1,438	126	171	60	48	6	8	6	3	119	50	1,668	1,718		
Pan American University .....	99	137	6	3	347	512	2	3	2	---	8	7	464	662		
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	12	33	2	---	82	140	---	---	---	---	---	1	96	174		
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	992	1,080	54	43	34	21	2	1	---	2	8	2	1,090	1,149		
Texas A&M University System																
Prairie View A&M University .....	12	12	372	351	2	2	5	1	---	---	15	1	406	367		
Tarleton State University .....	284	284	6	8	6	3	3	1	---	---	2	1	301	297		
Texas A&M University .....	4,318	2,817	65	36	230	108	73	36	8	3	147	31	4,841	3,031		
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	76	33	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	83	34		
Texas Southern University .....	1	3	266	342	1	8	5	---	1	1	344	76	618	430		
Texas State University System																
Angelo State University .....	431	447	27	16	61	46	2	7	2	1	2	---	525	517		
Sam Houston State University .....	745	651	55	65	33	17	1	2	4	4	30	20	868	759		
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,345	1,240	62	71	169	162	4	7	7	3	48	7	1,635	1,490		
Sul Ross State University .....	109	64	6	---	22	25	1	---	---	---	4	2	142	91		
Uvalde Study Center .....	13	28	---	---	23	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	68		
Texas Tech University .....	1,915	1,531	42	25	89	74	36	13	3	4	65	19	2,150	1,666		
Texas Woman's University .....	19	588	2	119	1	56	1	8	---	2	6	68	29	841		
The University of Texas System																
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,906	1,366	164	197	100	76	165	61	12	5	137	24	2,484	1,729		
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,283	3,251	81	92	403	308	116	77	4	9	308	86	4,195	3,823		
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1,059	1,311	76	44	52	60	50	46	4	4	113	46	1,354	1,511		
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	210	237	13	4	282	306	3	2	2	2	55	23	565	574		
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	215	311	5	5	28	35	9	2	2	2	3	1	262	356		
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	684	803	30	37	253	197	23	16	---	1	---	---	990	1,054		
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	582	859	46	76	13	13	6	4	3	4	10	9	660	965		
University of Houston System																
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	478	742	28	20	45	45	15	8	1	2	5	5	572	822		
University of Houston-Downtown .....	233	191	70	110	46	54	31	17	1	1	65	22	446	395		
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,962	1,602	236	301	185	155	147	123	5	10	158	56	2,693	2,247		
University of Houston-Victoria .....	39	117	4	6	5	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	135		
University System of South Texas																
Corpus Christi State University .....	238	356	11	14	133	147	5	5	2	---	5	3	394	525		
Laredo State University .....	7	5	---	1	91	132	---	---	---	---	5	4	103	142		
Texas A&I University .....	178	126	22	9	188	194	6	3	1	1	29	3	424	336		
West Texas State University .....	484	604	22	14	35	39	3	2	4	1	12	1	560	661		
Totals .....	24,784	23,993	2,118	2,460	3,105	3,107	737	463	90	78	1,820	603	32,654	30,704		

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	485	453	68	88	16	17	4	4	6	6	35	18	614	586
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	86	126	6	19	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	93	148
Lamar University .....	589	702	80	140	42	27	3	2	6	6	159	26	879	903
Lamar University at Orange .....	4	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	6	10	1	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	10	22
Midwestern State University .....	341	329	20	22	8	13	5	3	---	1	12	4	386	372
North Texas State University .....	1,514	1,672	119	196	61	44	7	6	6	2	126	76	1,833	1,996
Pan American University .....	108	136	9	---	378	582	2	2	---	1	5	8	502	729
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	21	36	---	1	113	181	---	---	1	---	---	4	135	222
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	639	713	36	36	11	9	3	2	2	---	7	4	698	764
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	8	3	307	210	1	---	4	2	---	1	4	---	324	216
Tarleton State University .....	365	281	5	6	6	7	1	1	1	---	5	---	383	295
Texas A&M University .....	4,704	2,853	45	29	234	83	95	25	7	1	191	40	5,276	3,031
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	124	40	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	129	44
Texas Southern University .....	2	---	283	442	2	13	2	---	2	---	408	110	699	565
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	474	457	23	19	53	50	4	1	1	1	2	---	557	528
Sam Houston State University .....	781	795	52	73	46	42	4	5	4	3	35	13	922	931
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,455	1,486	88	90	244	211	14	10	8	7	35	8	1,844	1,812
Sul Ross State University .....	133	91	4	1	39	43	---	---	2	1	3	---	181	136
Uvalde Study Center .....	16	38	2	2	23	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	91
Texas Tech University .....	2,360	1,647	50	42	83	90	44	11	8	2	74	10	2,619	1,802
Texas Woman's University .....	37	941	1	174	5	101	---	20	1	8	---	57	44	1,301
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,323	1,940	148	133	101	89	201	60	9	11	238	51	3,020	2,284
The University of Texas at Austin .....	5,533	4,846	110	158	638	547	159	97	16	12	425	135	6,881	5,795
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	510	613	23	13	19	18	12	16	3	2	59	26	626	688
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	310	336	23	37	403	500	8	7	7	3	97	40	848	923
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	138	181	2	4	18	10	5	2	1	---	11	2	175	199
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	822	830	43	37	301	225	24	19	---	---	---	---	1,190	1,111
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	117	176	11	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	132	184
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	406	682	27	22	38	42	27	17	3	5	18	7	519	775
University of Houston-Downtown .....	85	40	38	35	25	13	18	7	---	---	32	7	198	102
University of Houston-University Park .....	2,427	1,971	212	287	249	159	146	111	16	12	254	104	3,304	2,644
University of Houston-Victoria .....	64	118	5	6	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	137
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	240	351	12	11	113	153	3	---	2	2	5	3	375	520
Laredo State University .....	5	12	1	---	74	106	---	---	---	---	1	4	81	122
Texas A&I University .....	204	172	20	23	259	224	14	2	1	1	59	6	557	428
West Texas State University .....	509	651	16	14	24	30	3	3	---	---	4	2	556	700
Totals .....	27,945	25,735	1,890	2,387	3,639	3,697	812	436	113	89	2,314	771	36,713	33,115

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

## POST-BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University .....	261	372	25	53	7	17	3	1	5	3	24	16	325	462
Lamar University at Orange .....	9	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	17	10	2	5	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	21	19
Midwestern State University .....	86	171	5	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	97	183
Pan American University .....	86	119	---	1	105	145	5	---	---	3	9	3	205	271
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	17	36	1	1	33	52	1	1	---	---	---	---	52	90
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	171	175	12	20	3	6	---	1	---	1	5	2	191	205
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University .....	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas A&M University .....	345	375	17	11	23	20	4	5	2	1	7	6	398	418
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Texas Southern University .....	5	5	36	59	---	4	---	---	---	---	40	12	81	80
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	62	72	2	1	5	6	1	2	---	---	1	---	71	81
Sam Houston State University .....	158	312	10	8	7	15	---	1	---	---	13	6	188	342
Southwest Texas State University .....	207	332	9	18	26	28	1	1	---	1	9	5	252	385
Sul Ross State University .....	42	44	---	1	9	5	---	1	1	1	---	---	52	52
Uvalde Study Center .....	18	35	---	---	29	18	1	3	---	---	---	---	48	56
Texas Tech University .....	392	595	11	15	15	39	6	3	1	3	6	12	431	667
Texas Woman's University .....	26	169	3	21	2	12	---	5	---	1	1	14	32	222
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	502	453	31	36	21	17	35	13	2	6	21	5	612	530
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	610	716	24	30	12	11	64	40	---	1	14	10	724	808
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	37	19	1	---	20	20	---	1	---	---	2	2	60	42
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	224	156	6	7	12	4	6	2	1	---	4	1	253	170
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	111	185	5	6	31	39	3	---	---	---	---	---	150	230
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	303	528	18	56	4	6	2	4	2	1	6	3	335	598
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	100	71	9	5	9	4	12	16	---	---	7	2	137	98
University of Houston-Downtown .....	156	118	26	21	12	3	24	9	2	---	11	5	231	156
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,582	1,470	120	138	80	74	176	70	11	7	52	34	2,021	1,793
University of Houston-Victoria .....	91	128	2	8	13	6	---	1	---	---	2	---	108	143
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	48	58	2	2	14	15	2	2	1	---	---	---	67	77
Laredo State University .....	3	4	1	---	11	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	23
West Texas State University .....	77	92	---	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	82	97
Totals .....	5,752	6,842	379	533	508	593	350	183	29	32	237	140	7,255	8,323

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	686	1,082	61	107	24	38	7	5	9	13	167	107	954	1,352
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	156	280	25	38	2	2	2	1	1	2	13	4	199	327
Lamar University .....	169	258	9	19	11	11	1	---	1	---	111	20	302	308
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University .....	156	156	7	8	5	2	3	1	1	---	11	7	183	174
North Texas State University .....	1,376	1,882	52	78	43	43	7	5	5	8	464	290	1,947	2,306
Pan American University .....	94	130	1	1	143	227	---	3	---	1	5	5	243	367
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	42	74	2	---	76	100	1	1	---	1	2	2	123	178
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	394	623	11	40	9	23	---	3	1	---	18	6	433	695
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	81	97	293	309	3	2	5	---	---	---	11	2	393	410
Tarleton State University .....	261	338	7	8	1	9	3	1	---	---	145	80	417	436
Texas A&M University .....	1,732	941	13	11	56	18	39	17	1	2	387	74	2,228	1,063
Texas Southern University .....	19	78	166	633	9	16	8	1	---	---	303	83	505	811
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	123	161	10	8	14	9	7	2	2	---	8	2	164	182
Sam Houston State University .....	285	571	8	14	8	36	6	4	1	1	77	13	385	639
Southwest Texas State University .....	433	520	36	26	56	59	11	10	4	1	32	13	572	629
Sul Ross State University .....	92	78	7	2	20	11	1	---	---	1	41	5	161	97
Uvalde Study Center .....	32	44	1	3	26	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	96
Texas Tech University .....	630	487	10	7	20	21	64	35	---	1	168	50	892	601
Texas Woman's University .....	273	2,508	28	266	24	115	11	43	2	6	65	133	403	3,071
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,075	948	25	28	22	25	78	23	5	3	410	89	1,615	1,116
The University of Texas at Austin .....	2,463	2,008	52	45	132	160	43	28	10	3	694	268	3,394	2,512
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	501	528	12	12	12	14	22	20	---	---	152	71	699	645
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	512	624	16	9	255	266	11	7	---	1	184	48	978	955
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	198	239	9	7	10	5	6	1	5	---	10	1	238	253
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	410	499	16	7	77	109	16	15	---	1	---	---	519	631
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	67	171	6	18	---	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	75	193
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1,364	1,670	90	91	57	68	88	55	4	9	47	32	1,650	1,925
University of Houston-Downtown .....	3	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,797	1,827	65	122	73	91	110	35	5	3	341	124	2,391	2,202
University of Houston-Victoria .....	64	148	5	3	9	7	2	1	---	---	1	---	81	159
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	451	650	14	11	136	170	4	6	3	5	11	6	619	848
Laredo State University .....	26	46	7	2	113	193	6	1	---	1	41	10	193	253
Texas A&I University .....	213	268	6	8	174	362	22	10	2	6	61	18	478	672
West Texas State University .....	473	624	11	15	18	20	9	6	1	4	25	8	537	677
Totals .....	16,651	20,562	1,082	1,958	1,638	2,284	595	340	63	74	4,005	1,571	24,034	26,789

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	279	264	18	23	9	13	---	1	3	5	28	5	337	311
Lamar University .....	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	28	1
North Texas State University .....	714	711	22	37	13	16	2	5	5	---	242	65	998	834
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University .....	1,083	450	16	9	42	18	25	6	2	---	352	52	1,520	535
Texas Southern University .....	5	4	37	46	2	1	1	---	---	---	43	4	88	55
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	17	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	22	5
Texas Tech University .....	376	219	3	1	12	9	29	5	1	1	99	17	520	252
Texas Woman's University .....	80	500	4	55	7	19	2	12	---	1	26	28	119	615
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	122	73	4	4	4	7	23	3	---	---	97	9	250	96
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,335	1,056	27	40	92	73	50	23	2	3	586	120	2,092	1,315
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	149	110	5	1	1	3	15	5	---	---	9	10	266	129
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	12	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park .....	458	372	14	26	25	22	24	12	4	2	21	5	740	485
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	3	8	1	---	16	26	2	2	---	---	---	1	22	37
Totals .....	4,633	3,776	152	242	224	207	174	74	17	12	1,815	362	7,015	4,673

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University .....	302	239	---	1	7	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	309	247
Texas Southern University .....	54	17	152	130	47	23	3	---	1	---	20	4	277	174
Texas Tech University .....	380	173	3	---	12	12	3	---	2	---	1	1	401	186
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin .....	788	492	64	62	123	73	8	9	2	1	8	1	993	638
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-University Park .....	774	545	39	37	91	40	12	10	4	1	16	8	936	641
Totals .....	2,298	1,466	258	230	280	154	26	20	9	2	45	14	2,916	1,886

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	4,755	5,705	633	805	4,017	5,206	123	161	49	49	359	284	9,936	12,210
St. Philip's College .....	1,549	793	812	888	1,896	957	49	41	27	15	45	9	4,378	2,703
Alvin Community College .....	1,513	1,554	412	36	308	132	7	9	9	11	25	18	2,274	1,760
Amarillo College .....	2,108	3,082	82	152	173	224	121	58	20	26	41	12	2,545	3,554
Angelina College .....	873	1,340	150	272	20	17	4	9	3	6	---	---	1,050	1,644
Austin Community College .....	6,007	6,472	520	676	1,108	1,082	256	158	35	26	259	75	8,185	8,489
Bee County College .....	490	611	26	21	303	381	11	14	6	6	8	4	844	1,037
Blinn College .....	1,567	1,176	140	107	131	69	14	10	4	4	124	34	1,980	1,400
Brazosport College .....	1,536	1,455	130	100	185	122	13	10	8	5	25	17	1,897	1,709
Central Texas College .....	1,852	1,643	421	507	253	203	60	58	15	20	76	24	2,677	2,455
Cisco Junior College .....	751	648	87	39	58	56	5	4	---	2	---	---	901	749
Clarendon College .....	293	396	14	16	8	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	317	418
College of the Mainland .....	829	1,255	148	313	83	147	18	22	8	16	21	23	1,107	1,776
Cooke County College .....	621	923	30	29	15	22	3	4	1	11	8	6	678	995
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	2,563	3,507	110	160	147	188	101	106	12	18	20	19	2,953	3,998
Cedar Valley College .....	514	674	421	612	45	31	13	5	2	3	3	---	998	1,325
Eastfield College .....	3,516	3,822	238	322	277	257	169	85	21	18	21	13	4,242	4,517
El Centro College .....	882	1,835	945	2,182	198	314	45	56	9	20	63	36	2,142	4,443
Mountain View College .....	1,885	1,808	516	751	332	277	109	59	12	19	16	6	2,870	2,920
North Lake College .....	1,974	2,333	116	85	107	106	51	41	16	12	29	12	2,293	2,589
Richland College .....	5,640	6,723	297	413	217	262	275	197	17	17	61	28	6,507	7,640
Del Mar College .....	1,889	2,628	93	160	1,488	1,978	28	38	10	10	8	---	3,516	4,814
El Paso County Community College .....	1,385	1,812	358	304	3,435	5,061	49	82	25	26	100	37	5,352	7,322
Frank Phillips College .....	344	502	16	8	12	22	---	1	4	3	---	1	376	537
Galveston College .....	337	672	89	315	98	161	14	23	2	6	11	12	551	1,189
Grayson County College .....	1,658	2,657	83	105	30	29	9	14	4	8	4	---	1,788	2,813
Henderson County Junior College .....	1,264	1,398	468	173	93	17	10	4	15	2	63	11	1,913	1,605
Hill Junior College .....	311	524	36	29	22	29	3	---	1	1	2	---	375	583
Houston Community College System .....	4,661	7,074	1,328	2,498	609	862	815	634	11	28	73	60	7,497	11,156
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	440	487	36	18	85	76	8	5	3	3	5	2	577	591
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	47	53	3	6	10	8	---	---	1	1	3	1	64	69
Kilgore College .....	1,798	2,206	176	283	11	28	16	8	3	4	8	2	2,012	2,531
Laredo Junior College .....	134	189	17	4	1,488	2,193	2	3	3	1	53	92	1,697	2,482
Lee College .....	2,050	1,487	584	239	300	126	34	16	15	14	56	4	3,039	1,886
McLennan Community College .....	1,307	2,112	183	392	92	148	12	18	6	4	19	3	1,619	2,677
Midland College .....	1,294	1,539	58	81	164	172	10	10	3	4	8	7	1,537	1,813

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College .....	637	1,267	139	177	30	47	24	24	1	2	8	3	839	1,520
North Harris County College .....	3,722	4,944	207	254	323	372	155	139	17	18	40	31	4,464	5,758
Odessa College .....	1,663	1,800	125	105	339	354	32	23	2	10	23	10	2,184	2,302
Panola Junior College .....	339	559	79	115	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	425	674
Paris Junior College .....	884	1,048	70	108	11	7	3	5	8	12	56	8	1,032	1,188
Ranger Junior College .....	178	154	137	29	47	6	1	---	2	---	11	1	376	190
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	3,776	3,784	129	153	454	378	84	68	16	10	303	123	4,762	4,516
North Campus .....	1,230	1,362	237	282	190	192	60	37	5	11	12	4	1,734	1,888
South Campus .....	1,162	1,606	50	79	116	151	51	49	7	4	85	101	1,471	1,990
South Plains College .....	1,267	1,338	106	115	262	282	27	17	5	5	15	12	1,682	1,769
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	456	555	24	20	510	707	5	4	3	2	14	1	1,012	1,289
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	4,544	5,921	156	233	163	203	116	99	15	20	47	18	5,041	6,494
Northwest Campus .....	2,100	2,143	107	79	220	199	33	32	16	13	32	9	2,508	2,475
South Campus .....	4,255	4,089	893	1,209	303	277	147	89	22	16	70	28	5,690	5,708
Temple Junior College .....	784	1,097	78	129	74	98	2	7	5	4	1	1	944	1,336
Texarkana Community College .....	1,321	1,811	204	336	13	6	5	5	4	7	4	4	1,551	2,169
Texas Southmost College .....	372	527	2	2	1,491	2,226	7	13	3	9	36	76	1,911	2,853
Tyler Junior College .....	2,676	3,661	443	736	39	60	10	8	10	12	47	33	3,225	4,510
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	519	624	81	79	47	37	6	4	6	9	---	1	659	754
Victoria College .....	814	1,378	27	71	168	252	5	7	---	2	4	1	1,018	1,711
Weatherford College .....	599	761	26	6	23	19	---	1	7	11	145	9	800	807
Western Texas College .....	446	614	27	22	44	54	---	---	2	2	2	---	521	692
Wharton County Junior College .....	825	1,044	144	209	165	170	7	6	---	---	4	---	1,145	1,429
Totals .....	95,206	115,182	13,267	17,649	22,853	27,064	3,240	2,602	537	598	2,578	1,326	137,681	164,421

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

## FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	2,287	2,990	330	418	2,126	3,085	65	83	17	34	198	211	5,023	6,821
St. Philip's College .....	808	505	367	498	979	619	23	26	12	11	20	5	2,209	1,664
Alvin Community College .....	1,237	1,130	357	22	251	92	5	6	7	6	19	15	1,876	1,271
Amarillo College .....	1,457	2,201	56	110	127	177	99	46	15	13	35	12	1,789	2,559
Angelina College .....	645	993	99	177	13	13	4	6	3	4	---	---	764	1,193
Austin Community College .....	5,176	5,717	412	554	926	940	184	134	28	20	202	57	6,928	7,422
Bee County College .....	367	472	20	18	227	273	9	11	4	3	6	3	633	780
Blinn College .....	971	754	99	71	93	54	10	4	3	2	84	17	1,260	902
Brazosport College .....	930	902	93	64	124	92	6	1	6	1	10	8	1,169	1,068
Central Texas College .....	1,627	1,439	374	462	224	172	55	54	14	16	73	23	2,367	2,166
Cisco Junior College .....	658	607	75	37	48	54	5	3	---	2	---	---	786	703
Clarendon College .....	171	234	5	8	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	182	244
College of the Mainland .....	677	1,038	124	275	70	137	14	19	7	14	20	20	912	1,503
Cooke County College .....	491	712	27	24	12	18	2	2	1	9	4	5	537	770
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	2,053	2,856	92	134	124	160	75	91	11	16	19	17	2,374	3,274
Cedar Valley College .....	417	556	324	481	32	26	10	4	2	2	2	---	787	1,069
Eastfield College .....	2,576	2,928	167	256	208	200	116	72	17	15	17	13	3,101	3,484
El Centro College .....	661	1,114	674	1,542	135	212	31	37	7	16	55	30	1,563	2,951
Mountain View College .....	1,379	1,398	381	547	249	230	89	50	6	16	13	4	2,117	2,245
North Lake College .....	1,603	1,897	91	76	84	91	43	32	15	12	25	9	1,861	2,117
Richland College .....	4,334	5,420	235	350	178	215	220	163	11	14	55	22	5,033	6,184
Del Mar College .....	1,188	1,597	60	111	943	1,331	19	28	8	7	6	---	2,224	3,074
El Paso County Community College .....	948	1,363	203	206	2,429	3,773	33	66	17	21	82	35	3,712	5,464
Frank Phillips College .....	212	314	11	7	7	17	---	---	1	2	---	1	231	341
Galveston College .....	187	351	65	221	71	116	9	13	1	3	9	5	342	709
Grayson County College .....	1,177	1,920	55	74	22	23	7	11	4	5	4	---	1,269	2,033
Henderson County Junior College .....	981	1,083	363	140	79	13	9	3	10	2	50	4	1,492	1,245
Hill Junior College .....	254	440	32	21	16	19	3	---	1	---	2	---	308	480
Houston Community College System .....	3,883	6,096	1,187	2,237	553	786	711	558	10	26	64	53	6,408	9,756
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	294	315	28	14	60	46	5	3	1	2	5	2	393	382
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	32	32	2	4	8	7	---	---	1	1	2	1	45	45
Kilgore College .....	1,039	1,369	116	178	8	20	13	4	2	3	3	1	1,181	1,575
Laredo Junior College .....	98	116	11	4	885	1,331	2	2	2	1	38	71	1,036	1,525
Lee College .....	1,436	1,053	429	183	228	97	29	11	11	10	21	1	2,154	1,355
McLennan Community College .....	967	1,652	136	300	68	112	9	14	3	4	9	3	1,192	2,085
Midland College .....	739	877	46	62	114	130	5	8	1	---	6	3	911	1,080

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College .....	544	1,115	128	163	28	45	21	24	---	2	6	3	727	1,352
North Harris County College .....	3,011	3,966	166	190	273	334	126	110	13	15	38	28	3,627	4,643
Odessa College .....	1,113	1,226	99	85	240	280	22	19	1	8	13	8	1,488	1,626
Panola Junior College .....	241	436	69	89	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	315	525
Paris Junior College .....	656	783	46	87	10	7	1	5	8	10	4	7	762	899
Ranger Junior College .....	127	131	122	22	42	5	1	---	2	---	8	1	302	159
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	2,293	2,364	77	108	277	276	41	35	12	5	168	73	2,868	2,861
North Campus .....	856	1,015	160	189	139	147	42	27	3	9	11	3	1,211	1,390
South Campus .....	627	1,000	25	43	75	105	27	24	4	2	64	61	822	1,235
South Plains College .....	954	1,024	84	96	211	241	22	15	3	5	11	10	1,285	1,391
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	363	460	21	17	363	535	5	3	3	2	7	1	762	1,018
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	2,742	3,878	88	154	104	152	81	70	8	16	34	13	3,057	4,283
Northwest Campus .....	1,292	1,489	57	47	145	153	24	20	12	5	24	8	1,554	1,722
South Campus .....	2,508	2,526	524	854	179	191	91	68	15	14	48	21	3,365	3,674
Temple Junior College .....	529	753	44	93	49	63	---	5	4	4	1	---	627	918
Texarkana Community College .....	777	1,045	117	207	8	6	5	2	4	4	1	1	912	1,265
Texas Southmost College .....	198	273	---	2	820	1,249	4	7	1	5	25	41	1,048	1,577
Tyler Junior College .....	1,700	2,416	335	561	26	44	5	6	5	6	32	27	2,103	3,060
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	299	436	53	51	25	33	5	3	4	9	---	---	386	532
Victoria College .....	467	784	23	49	122	173	3	3	---	1	---	---	615	1,010
Weatherford College .....	269	349	13	4	12	6	---	---	3	6	66	3	363	368
Western Texas College .....	290	484	19	18	25	37	---	---	1	1	2	---	337	540
Wharton County Junior College .....	585	696	111	146	131	114	5	6	---	---	3	---	835	962
Totals .....	66,401	83,090	9,527	13,161	15,032	18,879	2,453	2,017	366	442	1,761	960	95,540	118,549

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

## SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
San Antonio College .....	1,181	1,382	135	201	954	1,227	25	33	18	7	75	28	2,388	2,878
St. Philip's College .....	352	151	208	227	471	198	13	7	9	2	12	2	1,065	587
Alvin Community College .....	218	331	49	11	51	28	2	3	2	4	3	1	325	378
Amarillo College .....	350	528	11	28	25	28	16	10	1	8	3	---	406	602
Angelina College .....	163	238	41	67	4	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	208	310
Austin Community College .....	671	645	87	95	136	113	67	22	4	6	49	15	1,014	896
Bee County College .....	94	113	4	3	52	88	2	3	---	2	2	1	154	210
Blinn College .....	299	213	28	22	24	8	1	2	1	2	28	10	381	257
Brazosport College .....	326	308	26	23	43	21	4	5	1	1	10	4	410	362
Central Texas College .....	88	73	32	27	14	14	1	1	---	1	2	1	137	117
Cisco Junior College .....	81	37	10	2	8	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	99	42
Clarendon College .....	71	83	8	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	92
College of the Mainland .....	62	89	14	17	8	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	84	114
Cooke County College .....	59	119	---	2	3	3	---	1	---	1	2	---	64	126
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College .....	375	516	8	20	14	18	18	11	---	---	1	2	416	567
Cedar Valley College .....	71	90	66	90	7	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	148	183
Eastfield College .....	651	658	41	44	46	46	36	11	3	3	4	---	781	762
El Centro College .....	142	524	182	437	34	72	9	14	2	2	8	6	377	1,055
Mountain View College .....	340	298	95	146	52	36	16	7	3	2	2	2	508	491
North Lake College .....	281	317	19	6	17	12	6	8	1	---	4	2	328	345
Richland College .....	1,007	995	41	53	28	41	39	28	6	3	6	4	1,127	1,124
Del Mar College .....	384	613	17	31	328	440	5	6	2	3	1	---	737	1,093
El Paso County Community College .....	243	288	92	61	578	816	11	11	4	2	16	2	944	1,180
Frank Phillips College .....	51	98	5	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	61	100
Galveston College .....	82	179	20	80	20	33	3	7	1	3	1	4	127	306
Grayson County College .....	264	433	22	22	4	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	291	462
Henderson County Junior College .....	180	202	93	21	10	3	---	1	4	---	12	7	299	234
Hill Junior College .....	41	59	4	8	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	76
Houston Community College System .....	205	233	57	96	18	30	20	15	---	1	2	2	302	377
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring .....	82	96	5	2	14	21	---	1	1	1	---	---	102	121
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	10	8	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	11
Kilgore College .....	440	519	44	65	1	7	2	3	1	1	3	---	491	595
Laredo Junior College .....	24	40	5	---	359	531	---	1	---	---	9	14	397	586
Lee College .....	360	237	111	36	51	20	2	4	2	4	30	1	556	302
McLennan Community College .....	253	350	34	66	15	20	2	2	3	---	5	---	312	438
Midland College .....	253	259	8	15	30	27	3	---	1	1	2	3	297	305

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College .....	29	58	7	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	39	64
North Harris County College .....	236	340	14	25	26	22	5	2	2	1	---	---	283	390
Odessa College .....	267	324	11	15	59	48	6	1	---	1	5	1	348	390
Panola Junior College .....	77	89	6	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	85	114
Paris Junior College .....	167	172	17	14	---	---	2	---	---	---	13	1	199	187
Ranger Junior College .....	41	14	14	7	5	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	63	22
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	792	804	28	26	112	55	17	19	4	3	89	35	1,042	942
North Campus .....	204	205	45	58	31	27	9	5	---	2	1	---	290	297
South Campus .....	246	310	9	12	23	21	13	14	1	2	6	13	298	372
South Plains College .....	177	161	17	14	38	30	2	1	2	---	2	1	238	207
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	67	70	3	3	95	131	---	1	---	---	7	---	172	205
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	942	1,131	28	44	28	36	18	17	2	2	7	4	1,025	1,234
Northwest Campus .....	410	391	29	14	47	28	5	9	3	6	7	---	501	448
South Campus .....	899	810	202	226	73	51	34	13	2	1	16	5	1,226	1,106
Temple Junior College .....	140	226	26	27	15	28	---	1	---	---	---	1	181	283
Texarkana Community College .....	261	380	35	73	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	298	457
Texas Southmost College .....	61	103	---	---	333	535	1	2	1	2	4	20	400	662
Tyler Junior College .....	447	609	60	89	8	7	2	---	---	2	10	5	527	712
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	133	122	16	22	16	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	168	148
Victoria College .....	185	300	3	12	27	47	---	2	---	---	---	---	215	361
Weatherford College .....	101	112	3	1	4	6	---	---	---	---	23	4	131	123
Western Texas College .....	112	86	6	3	12	12	---	---	1	1	---	---	131	102
Wharton County Junior College .....	188	282	29	60	26	52	---	---	---	---	1	---	244	394
Totals .....	15,936	18,421	2,230	2,810	4,413	5,069	423	314	92	87	490	203	23,584	26,904

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED														
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District															
San Antonio College .....	1,287	1,333	168	186	937	894	33	45	1	4	8	86	45	2,525	2,511
St. Philip's College .....	389	137	237	163	446	140	13	8	6	2	13	2	1,104	452	
Alvin Community College .....	58	93	6	3	6	12	---	---	---	1	3	2	73	111	
Amarillo College .....	301	353	15	14	21	19	6	2	4	5	3	---	350	393	
Angelina College .....	65	109	10	28	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	141	
Austin Community College .....	160	110	21	27	46	29	5	2	3	---	8	3	243	171	
Bee County College .....	29	26	2	---	24	20	---	---	2	1	---	---	57	47	
Blinn College .....	297	209	13	14	14	7	3	4	---	---	12	7	339	241	
Brazosport College .....	280	245	11	13	18	9	3	4	1	3	5	5	318	279	
Central Texas College .....	137	131	15	18	15	17	4	3	1	3	1	---	173	172	
Cisco Junior College .....	12	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4	
Clarendon College .....	51	79	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	53	82	
College of the Mainland .....	90	128	10	21	5	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	111	159	
Cooke County College .....	71	92	3	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	77	99	
Dallas County Community College District															
Brookhaven College .....	135	135	10	6	9	10	8	4	1	2	---	---	163	157	
Cedar Valley College .....	26	28	31	41	6	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	63	73	
Eastfield College .....	289	236	30	22	23	11	17	2	1	---	---	---	360	271	
El Centro College .....	79	197	89	203	29	30	5	5	---	2	---	---	202	437	
Mountain View College .....	166	112	40	58	31	11	4	2	3	1	1	---	245	184	
North Lake College .....	90	119	6	3	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	104	127	
Richland College .....	299	308	21	10	11	6	16	6	---	---	---	2	347	332	
Del Mar College .....	317	418	16	18	217	207	4	4	---	---	1	---	555	647	
El Paso County Community College .....	194	161	63	37	428	472	5	5	4	3	2	---	696	678	
Frank Phillips College .....	81	90	---	---	1	4	---	1	2	1	---	---	84	96	
Galveston College .....	68	142	4	14	7	12	2	3	---	---	1	3	82	174	
Grayson County College .....	217	304	6	9	4	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	228	318	
Henderson County Junior College .....	103	113	12	12	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	122	126	
Hill Junior College .....	16	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	17	27	
Houston Community College System .....	573	745	84	165	38	46	84	61	1	1	7	5	787	1,023	
Howard County Junior College District															
Howard College at Big Spring .....	64	76	3	2	11	9	3	1	1	---	---	---	82	88	
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	5	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	13	
Kilgore College .....	319	318	16	40	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	340	361	
Laredo Junior College .....	12	33	1	---	244	331	---	---	1	---	6	7	264	371	
Lee College .....	254	197	44	20	21	9	3	1	2	---	5	2	329	229	
McLennan Community College .....	87	110	13	26	9	16	1	2	---	---	5	---	115	154	
Midland College .....	302	403	4	4	20	15	2	2	1	3	---	1	329	428	

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College .....	64	94	4	9	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	---	73	104
North Harris County College .....	475	638	27	39	24	16	24	27	2	2	2	3	554	725
Odessa College .....	283	250	15	5	40	26	4	3	1	1	5	1	348	286
Panola Junior College .....	21	34	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	35
Paris Junior College .....	61	93	7	7	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	71	102
Ranger Junior College .....	10	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	691	616	24	19	65	47	26	14	---	2	46	15	852	713
North Campus .....	170	142	32	35	20	18	9	5	2	---	---	1	233	201
South Campus .....	289	296	16	24	18	25	11	11	2	---	15	27	351	383
South Plains College .....	136	153	5	5	13	11	3	1	---	---	2	1	159	171
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	26	25	---	---	52	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	66
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	860	912	40	35	31	15	17	12	5	2	6	1	959	977
Northwest Campus .....	398	263	21	18	28	18	4	3	1	2	1	1	453	305
South Campus .....	848	753	167	129	51	35	22	8	5	1	6	2	1,099	928
Temple Junior College .....	115	118	8	9	10	7	2	1	1	---	---	---	136	135
Texarkana Community College .....	283	386	52	56	3	---	---	1	---	2	3	2	341	447
Texas Southmost College .....	113	151	2	---	338	442	2	4	1	2	7	15	463	614
Tyler Junior College .....	529	636	48	86	5	9	3	2	5	4	5	1	595	738
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	87	66	12	6	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	105	74
Victoria College .....	162	294	1	10	19	32	2	2	---	1	4	1	188	340
Weatherford College .....	229	300	10	1	7	7	---	1	4	5	56	2	306	316
Western Texas College .....	44	44	2	1	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	50
Wharton County Junior College .....	52	66	4	3	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	73
Totals .....	12,869	13,671	1,510	1,678	3,408	3,116	364	271	79	69	327	163	18,557	18,968

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX

### Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Abilene Christian University .....	4,189	139	35	12	6	181	2,368	2,194	4,562
Amber University .....	736	88	24	---	8	45	496	405	901
American Technological University .....	348	105	45	11	5	8	341	181	522
Austin College .....	1,042	41	40	18	2	19	642	520	1,162
Baylor University .....	10,036	158	199	109	27	137	5,116	5,550	10,666
Bishop College .....	2	853	---	---	---	334	866	323	1,189
Concordia Lutheran College .....	391	24	30	---	2	18	230	235	465
Dallas Baptist College .....	1,097	248	36	15	7	40	780	663	1,443
East Texas Baptist College .....	739	49	4	---	3	11	399	407	806
Hardin-Simmons University .....	1,780	45	73	10	---	19	933	994	1,927
Houston Baptist University .....	2,118	151	193	112	6	158	1,157	1,581	2,738
Howard Payne University .....	946	57	53	4	2	5	540	527	1,067
Huston-Tillotson College .....	2	272	5	1	---	222	335	167	502
Incarnate Word College .....	723	165	435	16	5	72	315	1,101	1,416
Jarvis Christian College .....	---	586	1	---	1	---	290	298	588
Letourneau College .....	964	5	5	3	6	55	913	125	1,038
Lubbock Christian College .....	824	68	42	4	6	56	542	458	1,000
McMurry College .....	1,324	128	105	6	4	11	831	747	1,578
Our Lady of the Lake University .....	721	168	800	9	5	55	577	1,181	1,758
Paul Quinn College .....	4	352	2	---	---	6	181	183	364
St. Edward's University .....	1,242	115	452	9	18	329	1,154	1,011	2,165
St. Mary's University .....	1,742	139	1,123	30	12	186	1,714	1,518	3,232
Shreiner College .....	408	17	53	---	---	10	229	259	488
Southern Methodist University .....	8,286	297	285	138	33	294	5,212	4,121	9,333
Southwestern Adventist College .....	511	41	90	14	5	47	334	374	708
Southwestern University .....	914	22	35	6	---	21	433	565	998
Texas Christian University .....	6,339	312	177	25	25	---	3,142	3,736	6,878
Texas College .....	1	416	---	---	---	202	365	254	619
Texas Lutheran College .....	1,072	58	129	8	5	6	687	591	1,278
Texas Wesleyan College .....	1,363	130	76	8	8	44	694	935	1,629
Trinity University .....	2,664	28	224	33	7	71	1,426	1,601	3,027
University of Dallas .....	2,128	44	94	56	9	263	1,644	950	2,594
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	931	104	126	---	1	68	433	797	1,230
University of St. Thomas .....	1,472	133	257	50	7	149	873	1,195	2,068
Wayland Baptist University .....	1,399	96	154	10	11	15	912	773	1,685
Wiley College .....	2	516	1	---	---	38	235	322	557
William Marsh Rice University .....	3,171	163	111	108	11	440	2,493	1,511	4,004
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>61,631</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>5,514</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>39,832</b>	<b>38,353</b>	<b>78,185</b>

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNICITY AND SEX**  
**Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1983**

Institution	ETHNICITY						SEX		TOTAL
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total*
Jacksonville College .....	192	27	8	1	3	91	195	127	322
Lon Morris College .....	237	54	6	3	---	25	165	160	325
Southwestern Christian College .....	1	264	---	---	---	32	162	135	297
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	<u>398</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>213</u>	<u>435</u>
Totals .....	828	349	41	6	7	148	744	635	1,379

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	89	40	3	1	4	1	8	2	---	1	---	---	104	45
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	238	104	6	8	18	5	2	1	4	1	---	---	268	119
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	249	81	4	1	27	17	5	4	---	---	---	---	285	103
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	528	147	16	8	45	21	14	9	1	2	8	2	612	189
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	268	100	17	10	23	13	17	15	2	---	---	---	327	138
Medical School .....	448	246	10	12	41	24	11	10	4	---	---	---	514	292
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	334	88	3	2	47	19	13	7	2	---	---	---	399	116
Medical School .....	448	215	13	7	48	21	32	8	5	2	3	---	549	253
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	483	181	12	11	38	24	33	9	3	---	1	---	570	225
Totals .....	3,085	1,202	84	60	291	145	135	65	21	6	12	2	3,628	1,480
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	383	93	---	3	14	5	6	5	3	---	---	---	406	106
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	379	162	8	11	46	18	29	17	1	1	---	---	463	209
Totals .....	762	255	8	14	60	23	35	22	4	1	---	---	869	315

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	27	11	3	1	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	35	14
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	57	33	2	3	7	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	69	38
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	69	24	2	---	6	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	78	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School .....	141	43	2	2	5	5	4	1	1	1	2	1	155	53
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School .....	61	27	7	1	4	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	75	33
Medical School .....	115	70	3	5	9	11	5	1	1	---	---	---	133	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School .....	76	23	1	1	10	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	89	34
Medical School .....	104	51	5	2	23	9	15	4	3	1	---	---	150	67
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School .....	115	51	3	4	8	7	13	5	1	---	---	---	140	67
Totals .....	765	333	28	19	73	49	47	19	9	2	2	1	924	423
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School .....	79	26	---	1	7	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	89	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School .....	96	43	2	---	8	3	8	7	---	1	---	---	114	54
Totals .....	175	69	2	1	15	3	10	10	1	1	---	---	203	84

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	24	11	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	26	12
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	65	26	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	73	30
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	54	27	2	---	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	31
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School .....	122	35	3	3	14	5	8	1	---	---	4	---	151	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School .....	66	18	6	3	4	3	12	5	---	---	---	---	88	29
Medical School .....	99	63	4	1	13	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	118	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School .....	77	20	1	---	12	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	92	28
Medical School .....	112	62	5	2	9	5	5	1	1	1	2	---	134	71
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School .....	126	42	3	2	9	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	148	49
Totals .....	745	304	25	12	74	31	41	15	3	2	6	---	894	364
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School .....	85	22	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	89	26
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School .....	168	84	6	7	27	10	13	9	---	---	---	---	214	110
Totals .....	253	106	6	8	28	11	15	11	1	---	---	---	303	136

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	18	8	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	22	9
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	66	23	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	65	14	---	---	8	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	75	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	127	40	8	1	9	6	2	3	---	1	2	---	148	51
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	62	30	2	4	8	7	2	3	---	---	---	---	74	44
Medical School .....	112	59	1	4	13	7	4	2	2	---	---	---	132	72
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	91	18	---	1	15	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	111	25
Medical School .....	116	49	1	1	7	3	7	2	1	---	1	---	133	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	116	49	2	3	13	8	8	1	---	---	1	---	140	61
Totals .....	773	290	15	15	78	40	31	16	4	1	4	---	905	362
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	108	26	---	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	115	28
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School .....	115	35	---	4	11	5	8	1	1	---	---	---	135	45
Totals .....	223	61	---	5	15	6	10	1	2	---	---	---	250	73

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine ....	20	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	10
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	50	22	2	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	56	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	61	16	---	1	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	68	22
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School .....	138	29	3	2	17	5	---	4	---	---	---	1	158	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School .....	79	25	2	2	7	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	90	32
Medical School .....	122	54	2	2	6	3	---	4	1	---	---	---	131	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School .....	90	27	1	---	10	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	107	29
Medical School .....	116	53	2	2	9	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	132	60
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School .....	126	39	4	2	8	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	142	48
Totals .....	802	275	16	14	66	25	16	15	5	1	---	1	905	331
<b>Independent Medical and Dental Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School .....	111	19	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	22
Totals .....	111	19	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	22

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

## HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

### Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health .....	3	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	16
School of Nursing .....	10	140	---	4	1	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	11	154
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	135	123	1	3	2	2	16	3	---	---	10	4	164	135
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	49	180	3	19	3	7	---	2	---	1	2	2	57	211
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	46	65	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	3	49	73
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	93	67	1	4	1	2	11	8	---	---	1	6	124	87
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	75	99	8	15	3	6	1	12	---	---	1	7	88	139
School of Nursing .....	18	283	3	24	1	16	---	3	---	---	---	6	22	332
School of Public Health .....	148	211	12	17	10	17	9	14	1	---	30	25	210	284
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science ....	92	58	2	---	5	6	4	---	---	---	7	3	110	67
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	33	123	2	2	14	23	---	1	---	1	---	1	49	151
School of Nursing .....	61	419	6	17	17	98	2	3	---	1	---	---	86	538
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	67	52	---	2	3	1	14	5	---	1	1	1	85	62
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	69	241	4	37	8	27	2	7	1	---	---	---	84	312
School of Nursing .....	21	338	1	34	1	20	---	1	---	1	---	---	23	394
Totals .....	920	2,413	43	179	69	235	60	63	2	7	71	58	1,165	2,955
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	35	12	---	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	41	15
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	60	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	63
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	19	46	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	22	52
School of Graduate Sciences .....	68	34	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	97	41
Totals .....	122	152	1	3	6	4	17	6	---	1	14	5	160	171

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing .....	5	55	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	58
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	33	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	3	14	3	4	1	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	7	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	6	40	---	1	5	8	---	1	---	1	---	---	11	51
Totals .....	14	142	3	7	6	13	---	6	---	1	---	---	23	169

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing .....	1	34	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	---	28	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	8	25	---	---	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	32
Totals .....	12	88	---	3	5	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	102

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health .....	3	14	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	16
School of Nursing .....	4	42	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	48
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	22	52	2	11	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	25	68
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	43	39	2	3	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	3	46	51
School of Nursing .....	10	138	3	15	1	11	---	2	---	---	---	3	14	169
The University of Texas Health Science														
Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	9	36	2	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	41
School of Nursing .....	27	189	4	10	10	52	1	1	---	---	---	---	42	252
The University of Texas Medical Branch at														
Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	45	160	3	29	5	16	---	3	1	---	---	---	54	208
School of Nursing .....	10	158	---	17	---	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	10	186
Totals .....	173	828	16	86	19	103	1	13	1	2	1	7	211	1,039
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	29	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	3	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	12
Totals .....	3	40	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	42

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing .....	---	9	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	11
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	20	100	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	24	107
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	22	28	1	1	---	1	1	3	---	---	1	3	25	36
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	3	68	---	6	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	81
School of Nursing .....	10	22	---	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	16	104	1	2	7	37	1	1	---	1	---	---	25	145
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	16	104	1	2	7	37	1	1	---	1	---	---	25	145
School of Nursing .....	24	81	1	8	3	11	2	4	---	---	---	---	30	104
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	9	108	1	12	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	128
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	9	108	1	12	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	128
School of Nursing .....	104	520	4	34	18	67	4	10	---	1	2	7	132	639
Totals .....	104	520	4	34	18	67	4	10	---	1	2	7	132	639
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry Caruth School of Dental Hygiene .....	---	31	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
Baylor College of Medicine Baylor College of Medicine/Academics .....	16	35	---	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	40
Totals .....	16	66	---	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	18	73

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	12	7	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	6	2	20	11
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	7	28	1	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	8	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	9	16	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	13	19
School of Allied Health Sciences .....	4	17	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	23
School of Nursing .....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
School of Public Health .....	7	6	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	11	10	---	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	14
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	11	12	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	15	14
School of Nursing .....	1	22	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	26
Totals .....	62	120	6	15	3	10	8	4	---	1	8	5	87	155

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	19	34	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	22	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	5	12	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	3	1	9	16
School of Nursing .....	5	75	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	5	5	80
School of Public Health .....	70	129	3	12	2	5	3	7	---	---	3	9	81	162
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	15	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	20	7
School of Nursing .....	18	126	1	5	---	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	141
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	2	7	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
School of Nursing .....	1	50	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	54
Totals .....	137	439	4	26	4	18	8	9	---	---	10	14	163	506
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	4
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences .....	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Totals .....	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	6

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	104	82	1	1	2	2	11	2	---	---	4	---	122	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	77	38	---	2	1	1	9	7	---	---	13	2	100	50
School of Public Health .....	47	70	6	3	4	6	4	4	1	---	11	9	73	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	40	36	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	47	39
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	54	33	---	1	1	---	10	4	---	1	1	1	66	40
Totals .....	322	259	8	7	10	10	36	17	1	1	31	14	408	308
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences .....	64	32	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	93	39
Totals .....	64	32	---	---	2	---	13	2	---	---	14	5	93	39

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1983

Institution	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<b>Public Health-Related Schools</b>														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics .....	44	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	47	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences ...	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2
School of Public Health .....	24	6	1	1	4	4	2	3	---	---	16	6	47	20
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science .....	26	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	28	7
Totals .....	96	17	2	1	4	4	3	4	---	1	19	10	124	37
<b>Independent Health-Related Schools</b>														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education .....	33	9	---	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	39	11
Totals .....	33	9	---	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	39	11

\*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983**

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University .....	6,957	91.91%	295	3.89%	317	4.18%	7,569
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	833	74.97	264	23.76	14	1.26	1,111
Lamar University .....	12,191	91.82	357	2.68	729	5.49	13,277
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,043	98.30	12	1.13	6	.56	1,061
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1,390	96.86	14	.97	31	2.16	1,435
Midwestern State University .....	4,610	91.61	343	6.81	79	1.56	5,032
North Texas State University .....	16,644	82.25	1,556	7.69	2,034	10.05	20,234
Pan American University .....	8,336	96.99	141	1.64	117	1.36	8,594
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1,062	98.42	7	.64	10	.92	1,079
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	12,069	97.35	241	1.94	87	.70	12,397
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University .....	3,771	84.70	470	10.55	211	4.73	4,452
Tarleton State University .....	4,331	94.02	39	.84	236	5.12	4,606
Texas A&M University .....	30,479	83.05	3,794	10.33	2,424	6.60	36,697
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	311	56.34	214	38.76	27	4.89	552
Texas Southern University .....	6,090	67.87	935	10.42	1,947	21.70	8,972
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University .....	6,030	95.17	244	3.85	62	.97	6,336
Sam Houston State University .....	9,935	93.90	251	2.37	394	3.72	10,580
Southwest Texas State University .....	17,594	96.06	415	2.26	305	1.66	18,314
Sul Ross State University .....	1,757	91.65	95	4.95	65	3.39	1,917
Uvalde Study Center .....	523	98.49	7	1.31	1	.18	531
Texas Tech University .....	20,683	87.25	1,705	7.19	1,316	5.55	23,704
Texas Woman's University .....	6,910	81.74	865	10.23	678	8.02	8,453
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	20,219	87.24	991	4.27	1,965	8.47	23,175
The University of Texas at Austin .....	38,565	80.96	5,838	12.25	3,228	6.77	47,631
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	6,508	87.35	331	4.44	611	8.20	7,450
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	13,237	86.69	862	5.64	1,169	7.65	15,268
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	1,817	92.00	81	4.10	77	3.89	1,975
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	11,630	97.81	173	1.45	87	.73	11,890
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	3,045	96.91	65	2.06	32	1.01	3,142
University of Houston System							
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	5,992	92.21	109	1.67	397	6.10	6,498
University of Houston-Downtown .....	5,831	81.66	437	6.12	872	12.21	7,140
University of Houston-University Park .....	26,967	86.79	2,090	6.72	2,011	6.47	31,068
University of Houston-Victoria .....	876	95.42	39	4.24	3	.32	918
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University .....	3,397	97.92	50	1.44	22	.63	3,469
Laredo State University .....	795	85.30	34	3.64	103	11.05	932
Texas A&I University .....	5,123	92.85	93	1.68	301	5.45	5,517
West Texas State University .....	<u>6,233</u>	<u>91.35</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>7.46</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>1.18</u>	<u>6,823</u>
Totals .....	323,784	87.55%	23,966	6.48%	22,049	5.96%	369,799

**RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS<sup>1</sup>**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983**

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alamo Community College District							
San Antonio College .....	19,343	87.34%	1,989	8.98%	814	3.67%	22,146
St. Philip's College .....	6,651	93.92	297	4.19	133	1.87	7,081
Alvin Community College .....	3,931	97.44	51	1.26	52	1.28	4,034
Amarillo College .....	5,736	94.04	76	1.24	287	4.70	6,099
Angelina College .....	2,661	98.77	33	1.22	---	---	2,694
Austin Community College .....	16,043	96.21	143	.85	488	2.92	16,674
Bee County College .....	1,866	99.20	5	.26	10	.53	1,881
Blinn College .....	3,181	94.11	47	1.39	152	4.49	3,380
Brazosport College .....	3,537	98.08	59	1.63	10	.27	3,606
Central Texas College .....	4,351	84.78	649	12.64	132	2.57	5,132
Cisco Junior College .....	1,650	.00	---	---	---	---	1,650
Clarendon College .....	682	92.78	53	7.21	---	---	735
College of the Mainland .....	2,843	98.61	36	1.24	4	.13	2,883
Cooke County College .....	1,568	93.72	80	4.78	25	1.49	1,673
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College .....	6,687	96.20	186	2.67	78	1.12	6,951
Cedar Valley College .....	2,283	98.27	29	1.24	11	.47	2,323
Eastfield College .....	8,614	98.34	111	1.26	34	.38	8,759
El Centro College .....	6,436	97.73	91	1.38	58	.88	6,585
Mountain View College .....	5,666	97.85	111	1.91	13	.22	5,790
North Lake College .....	4,761	97.52	88	1.80	33	.67	4,882
Richland College .....	13,658	96.54	350	2.47	139	.98	14,147
Del Mar College .....	7,937	95.28	226	2.71	167	2.00	8,330
El Paso County Community College .....	12,386	97.73	136	1.07	152	1.20	12,674
Frank Phillips College .....	879	96.27	33	3.61	1	.10	913
Galveston College .....	1,627	93.50	87	5.00	26	1.49	1,740
Grayson County College .....	4,460	96.93	134	2.91	7	.15	4,601
Henderson County Junior College .....	3,286	93.40	155	4.40	77	2.18	3,518
Hill Junior College .....	928	96.86	23	2.40	7	.73	958
Houston Community College System .....	18,389	98.58	89	.47	175	.93	18,653
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring .....	1,103	94.43	53	4.53	12	1.02	1,168
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	107	80.45	22	16.54	4	3.00	133
Kilgore College .....	4,490	98.83	45	.99	8	.17	4,543
Laredo Junior College .....	4,001	95.74	11	.26	167	3.99	4,179
Lee College .....	4,782	97.09	58	1.17	85	1.72	4,925
McLennan Community College .....	4,215	98.11	56	1.30	25	.58	4,296
Midland College .....	3,280	97.91	49	1.46	21	.62	3,350
Navarro College .....	2,301	97.54	56	2.37	2	.08	2,359

Resident and Nonresident Students  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
North Harris County College .....	9,915	96.99%	227	2.22%	80	.78%	10,222
Odessa College .....	4,320	96.29	132	2.94	34	.75	4,486
Panola Junior College .....	1,027	93.44	70	6.36	2	.18	1,099
Paris Junior College .....	1,947	87.70	209	9.41	64	2.88	2,220
Ranger Junior College .....	509	89.92	45	7.95	12	2.12	566
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus .....	8,704	93.81	90	.97	484	5.21	9,278
North Campus .....	3,566	98.45	34	.93	22	.60	3,622
South Campus .....	3,228	93.26	47	1.35	186	5.37	3,461
South Plains College .....	3,242	93.94	162	4.69	47	1.36	3,451
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	2,230	96.91	44	1.91	27	1.17	2,301
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus .....	11,496	99.66	11	.09	28	.24	11,535
Northwest Campus .....	4,970	99.73	3	.06	10	.20	4,983
South Campus .....	11,355	99.62	3	.02	40	.35	11,398
Temple Junior College .....	2,253	98.81	24	1.05	3	.13	2,280
Texarkana Community College .....	2,581	69.38	1,138	30.59	1	.02	3,720
Texas Southmost College .....	4,698	98.61	---	---	66	1.38	4,764
Tyler Junior College .....	7,570	97.86	121	1.56	44	.56	7,735
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	1,189	84.14	221	15.64	3	.21	1,413
Victoria College .....	2,678	98.13	33	1.20	18	.65	2,729
Weatherford College .....	1,426	88.73	24	1.49	157	9.76	1,607
Western Texas College .....	1,186	97.77	25	2.06	2	.16	1,213
Wharton County Junior College .....	2,535	98.48	35	1.35	4	.15	2,574
Totals .....	288,944	95.64%	8,415	2.79%	4,743	1.57%	302,102

<sup>1</sup>In semester-length courses.



**TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN**  
**Fall 1983**

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson .....	573	968	1,541	Coryell .....	416	1,267	1,683
Andrews .....	203	227	430	Cottle .....	82	42	124
Angelina .....	795	1,531	2,326	Crane .....	55	69	124
Aransas .....	177	108	285	Crockett .....	89	31	120
Archer .....	205	12	217	Crosby .....	142	89	231
Armstrong .....	50	29	79	Culberson .....	55	4	59
Atascosa .....	330	204	534	Dallam .....	107	52	159
Austin .....	284	242	526	Dallas .....	32,454	45,507	77,961
Bailey .....	126	88	214	Dawson .....	208	153	361
Bandera .....	141	54	195	Deaf Smith .....	431	225	656
Bastrop .....	298	237	535	Delta .....	98	41	139
Baylor .....	87	55	142	Denton .....	5,968	1,645	7,613
Bee .....	290	888	1,178	DeWitt .....	220	173	393
Bell .....	1,689	4,376	6,065	Dickens .....	37	18	55
Bexar .....	20,644	25,128	45,772	Dimmitt .....	130	166	296
Blanco .....	92	25	117	Donley .....	59	108	167
Borden .....	28	12	40	Duval .....	279	37	316
Bosque .....	146	136	282	Eastland .....	232	321	553
Bowie .....	1,269	2,153	3,422	Ector .....	1,849	3,318	5,167
Brazoria .....	2,594	6,478	9,072	Edwards .....	40	16	56
Brazos .....	3,514	1,058	4,572	Ellis .....	716	1,010	1,726
Brewster .....	492	13	505	ElPaso .....	15,217	12,483	27,700
Briscoe .....	61	17	78	Erath .....	866	23	889
Brooks .....	286	17	303	Falls .....	149	150	299
Brown .....	435	71	506	Fannin .....	299	326	625
Burleson .....	155	112	267	Fayette .....	251	109	360
Burnet .....	229	108	337	Fisher .....	59	54	113
Caldwell .....	300	94	394	Floyd .....	195	50	245
Calhoun .....	285	327	612	Foard .....	36	23	59
Callahan .....	108	110	218	Fort Bend .....	2,724	2,345	5,069
Cameron .....	3,283	4,658	7,941	Franklin .....	61	57	118
Camp .....	90	104	194	Freestone .....	137	283	420
Carson .....	156	104	260	Frio .....	148	138	286
Cass .....	289	464	753	Gaines .....	173	57	230
Castro .....	196	112	308	Galveston .....	4,018	5,333	9,351
Chambers .....	316	139	455	Garza .....	82	42	124
Cherokee .....	435	485	920	Gillespie .....	266	27	293
Childress .....	68	66	134	Glasscock .....	33	11	44
Clay .....	219	26	245	Goliad .....	82	71	153
Cochran .....	82	88	170	Gonzales .....	231	94	325
Coke .....	97	11	108	Gray .....	321	358	679
Coleman .....	120	31	151	Grayson .....	1,039	2,882	3,921
Collin .....	4,687	3,227	7,914	Gregg .....	1,518	2,435	3,953
Collinsworth .....	71	63	134	Grimes .....	193	100	293
Colorado .....	281	163	444	Guadalupe .....	950	361	1,311
Comal .....	975	244	1,219	Hale .....	563	90	653
Comanche .....	239	35	274	Hall .....	71	55	126
Concho .....	57	3	60	Hamilton .....	156	18	174
Cooke .....	445	765	1,210	Hansford .....	120	60	180

## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions		Total	County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Hardeman .....	73	78	151	Lipscomb .....	64	19	83
Hardin .....	1,036	27	1,063	Live Oak .....	119	154	273
Harris .....	68,991	45,739	114,730	Llano .....	120	26	146
Harrison .....	498	659	1,157	Loving .....	5	---	5
Hartley .....	100	33	133	Lubbock .....	8,285	1,734	10,019
Haskell .....	107	41	148	Lynn .....	131	78	209
Hays .....	1,388	261	1,649	Madison .....	168	178	346
Hemphill .....	79	45	124	Marion .....	61	77	138
Henderson .....	473	954	1,427	Martin .....	68	53	121
Hidalgo .....	8,639	225	8,864	Mason .....	90	4	94
Hill .....	209	419	628	Matagorda .....	458	584	1,042
Hockley .....	345	657	1,002	Maverick .....	424	417	841
Hood .....	328	142	470	McCulloch .....	136	21	157
Hopkins .....	395	130	525	McLennan .....	1,373	3,695	5,068
Houston .....	358	573	931	McMullen .....	20	12	32
Howard .....	445	858	1,303	Medina .....	396	243	639
Hudspeth .....	45	12	57	Menard .....	46	2	48
Hunt .....	1,683	436	2,119	Midland .....	2,121	3,016	5,137
Hutchinson .....	396	607	1,003	Milam .....	274	200	474
Irion .....	31	3	34	Mills .....	70	37	107
Jack .....	108	53	161	Mitchell .....	113	107	220
Jackson .....	280	223	503	Montague .....	311	146	457
Jasper .....	541	225	766	Montgomery .....	2,890	1,468	4,358
Jeff Davis .....	64	3	67	Moore .....	255	239	494
Jefferson .....	10,529	114	10,643	Morris .....	185	181	366
Jim Hogg .....	117	22	139	Motley .....	40	12	52
Jim Wells .....	719	204	923	Nacogdoches .....	1,242	284	1,526
Johnson .....	893	1,256	2,149	Navarro .....	413	924	1,337
Jones .....	157	80	237	Newton .....	168	60	228
Karnes .....	176	205	381	Nolan .....	259	137	396
Kaufman .....	448	718	1,166	Nueces .....	5,754	7,217	12,971
Kendall .....	309	98	407	Ochiltree .....	153	65	218
Kenedy .....	12	3	15	Oldham .....	75	30	105
Kent .....	21	23	44	Orange .....	2,891	58	2,949
Kerr .....	378	45	423	Palo Pinto .....	288	375	663
Kimble .....	88	10	98	Panola .....	179	509	688
King .....	21	2	23	Parker .....	544	950	1,494
Kinney .....	28	23	51	Parmer .....	219	48	267
Kleberg .....	1,485	73	1,558	Pecos .....	311	148	459
Knox .....	91	52	143	Polk .....	277	230	507
Lamar .....	543	960	1,503	Potter .....	1,373	2,577	3,950
Lamb .....	259	177	436	Presidio .....	134	10	144
Lampasas .....	199	225	424	Rains .....	63	31	94
Lasalle .....	91	66	157	Randall .....	3,151	2,297	5,448
Lavaca .....	243	142	385	Reagan .....	39	29	68
Lee .....	136	89	225	Real .....	20	70	90
Leon .....	125	77	202	Red River .....	146	182	328
Liberty .....	615	481	1,096	Reeves .....	181	197	378
Limestone .....	149	412	561	Refugio .....	193	126	319

## Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions		Total	County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Roberts .....	23	22	45	Travis .....	13,604	12,773	26,377
Robertson .....	171	49	220	Trinity .....	160	72	232
Rockwall .....	383	218	601	Tyler .....	257	64	321
Runnels .....	194	20	214	Upshur .....	227	469	696
Rusk .....	479	853	1,332	Upton .....	69	17	86
Sabine .....	92	71	163	Uvalde .....	309	545	854
San Augustine .....	87	89	176	Val Verde .....	587	573	1,160
San Jacinto .....	120	19	139	Van Zandt .....	325	521	846
San Patricio .....	902	859	1,761	Victoria .....	1,150	1,796	2,946
San Saba .....	80	12	92	Walker .....	1,457	702	2,159
Schleicher .....	59	10	69	Waller .....	676	107	783
Scurry .....	222	632	854	Ward .....	184	211	395
Shackelford .....	37	32	69	Washington .....	312	297	609
Shelby .....	280	279	559	Webb .....	1,649	3,910	5,559
Sherman .....	82	40	122	Wharton .....	554	802	1,356
Smith .....	2,726	4,913	7,639	Wheeler .....	108	76	184
Somervell .....	68	36	104	Wichita .....	4,215	568	4,783
Starr .....	658	35	693	Wilbarger .....	205	336	541
Stephens .....	108	92	200	Willacy .....	398	30	428
Sterling .....	25	3	28	Williamson .....	1,531	1,450	2,981
Stonewall .....	38	18	56	Wilson .....	232	147	379
Sutton .....	106	9	115	Winkler .....	138	122	260
Swisher .....	205	73	278	Wise .....	378	301	679
Tarrant .....	19,706	27,108	46,814	Wood .....	318	457	775
Taylor .....	1,142	1,007	2,149	Yoakum .....	127	39	166
Terrell .....	54	18	72	Young .....	318	93	411
Terry .....	235	133	368	Zapata .....	78	53	131
Throckmorton .....	44	17	61	Zavala .....	155	218	373
Titus .....	228	253	481	Not Reported .....	108	3	111
Tom Green .....	3,044	62	3,106				
				Totals .....	323,784	288,944	612,728

## OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS Fall 1983

County	Public Institutions		Total	County	Public Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior			Senior	Junior	
Alabama .....	343	164	507	Nevada .....	116	37	153
Alaska .....	113	34	147	New Hampshire .....	72	24	96
Arizona .....	324	146	470	New Jersey .....	590	136	726
Arkansas .....	845	1,284	2,129	New Mexico .....	1,271	274	1,545
California .....	1,559	641	2,200	New York .....	1,947	397	2,344
Colorado .....	670	137	807	North Carolina .....	321	111	432
Connecticut .....	321	61	382	North Dakota .....	70	17	87
Delaware .....	68	18	86	Ohio .....	833	317	1,150
District Of Columbia .....	76	19	95	Oklahoma .....	931	564	1,495
Florida .....	1,150	383	1,533	Oregon .....	204	58	262
Georgia .....	369	132	501	Pennsylvania .....	838	268	1,106
Hawaii .....	127	56	183	Rhode Island .....	68	25	93
Idaho .....	85	25	110	South Carolina .....	201	78	279
Illinois .....	1,486	289	1,775	South Dakota .....	87	27	114
Indiana .....	447	180	627	Tennessee .....	467	135	602
Iowa .....	341	90	431	Utah .....	115	32	147
Kansas .....	534	115	649	Vermont .....	51	19	70
Kentucky .....	203	92	295	Virginia .....	626	142	768
Louisiana .....	1,392	410	1,802	Washington .....	322	97	419
Maine .....	81	31	112	West Virginia .....	74	42	116
Maryland .....	405	106	511	Wisconsin .....	405	121	526
Massachusetts .....	438	102	540	Wyoming .....	73	19	92
Michigan .....	807	267	1,074	Canal Zone .....	8	1	9
Minnesota .....	331	130	461	Guam .....	15	12	27
Mississippi .....	396	119	515	Puerto Rico .....	256	70	326
Missouri .....	668	193	861	Pacific Trust Territory .....	7	37	44
Montana .....	93	25	118	Virgin Islands .....	45	10	55
Nebraska .....	281	55	336	Not Reported .....	---	41	41
				Totals .....	23,966	8,415	32,381



## **FACULTY DATA**



**FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983**

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	338	135	6	6	3	6	9	5	6	2	1	---	363	154
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	36	15	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	36	16
Lamar University .....	362	187	---	1	10	10	21	2	4	4	4	1	401	205
Lamar University at Orange .....	28	17	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	18
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	29	34	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	32	38
Midwestern State University .....	153	67	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	157	69
North Texas State University .....	905	343	12	7	14	2	38	11	7	3	1	---	977	366
Pan American University .....	182	90	---	1	53	32	3	4	2	---	2	1	242	128
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	28	7	---	---	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	13
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	407	183	4	1	4	5	5	---	1	---	5	2	426	191
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	14	8	175	70	2	---	16	1	---	---	---	---	207	79
Tarleton State University .....	147	74	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	153	74
Texas A&M University .....	2,282	507	12	6	51	10	116	15	8	1	---	---	2,469	539
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	64	8	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	69	8
Texas Southern University .....	42	25	223	120	3	1	16	5	---	---	14	2	298	153
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	145	65	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	156	69
Sam Houston State University .....	347	133	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	357	140
Southwest Texas State University .....	521	255	7	---	11	5	10	2	5	1	7	3	561	266
Sul Ross State University .....	85	27	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	91	27
Uvalde Study Center .....	14	12	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	14
Texas Tech University .....	1,091	375	20	6	21	9	135	27	---	---	1	---	1,268	417
Texas Woman's University .....	203	406	1	19	8	9	4	8	1	3	6	4	223	449
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	725	268	14	5	18	5	79	12	11	1	---	---	847	291
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,713	574	23	10	44	28	22	5	7	2	219	49	2,028	668
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	275	91	6	1	4	1	15	2	1	---	---	---	301	95
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	455	171	7	1	58	35	48	12	4	1	3	2	575	222
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	74	24	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	81	25
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	303	156	4	3	34	11	13	5	2	---	---	---	356	175
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	117	71	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	118	72
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	211	113	2	1	2	4	10	7	1	1	3	---	229	126
University of Houston-Downtown .....	153	92	8	5	9	4	6	---	4	---	12	2	192	103
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,042	318	27	9	41	20	47	13	2	---	207	54	1,366	414
University of Houston-Victoria .....	35	17	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	96	59	1	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	63
Laredo State University .....	22	3	1	---	18	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	9
Texas A&I University .....	168	56	4	---	14	11	13	1	---	---	5	5	204	73
West Texas State University .....	246	112	2	---	7	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	258	116
Totals .....	13,058	5,098	571	278	477	238	638	141	68	20	503	128	15,315	5,903

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.



Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	East Texas State University .....	124	15	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	129
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Lamar University .....	97	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	99	12
Midwestern State University .....	38	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	1
North Texas State University .....	234	19	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	242	19
Pan American University .....	43	7	---	---	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	49	8
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	118	11	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	121	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	2	1	26	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	31	9
Tarleton State University .....	33	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Texas A&M University .....	596	11	1	---	4	---	13	---	5	---	---	---	619	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University .....	11	4	58	9	1	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	75	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	48	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	6
Sam Houston State University .....	112	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	14
Southwest Texas State University .....	113	16	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	115	16
Sul Ross State University .....	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University .....	306	17	---	1	2	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	319	19
Texas Woman's University .....	41	35	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	136	7	---	---	3	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	157	7
The University of Texas at Austin .....	659	44	1	1	10	1	6	---	1	51	7	---	727	54
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	56	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	110	6	1	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	118	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	17	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	37	6	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	30	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
University of Houston-Downtown .....	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
University of Houston-University Park .....	305	16	3	---	4	---	9	---	---	13	2	---	334	18
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	26	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	8
Laredo State University .....	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&I University .....	75	2	---	---	4	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	86	4
West Texas State University .....	60	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	2
Totals .....	3,508	280	98	20	57	7	85	---	19	3	64	10	3,831	320

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	50	16	1	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	56	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	12	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Lamar University .....	63	12	---	---	2	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	70	14
Lamar University at Orange .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University .....	34	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	6
North Texas State University .....	150	25	2	2	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	158	28
Pan American University .....	51	10	---	---	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	11
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	77	21	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	81	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	2	37	13	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	43	15
Tarleton State University .....	21	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	22	3
Texas A&M University .....	445	29	1	1	10	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	469	30
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---
Texas Southern University .....	13	6	43	23	1	---	5	2	---	---	1	---	63	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	39	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	6
Sam Houston State University .....	93	23	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	24
Southwest Texas State University .....	116	33	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	121	33
Sul Ross State University .....	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University .....	242	58	1	1	3	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	253	59
Texas Woman's University .....	45	61	---	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	48	67
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	182	31	3	1	4	---	8	---	5	1	---	---	202	33
The University of Texas at Austin .....	327	84	7	---	7	4	6	1	3	1	33	2	383	92
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	57	7	2	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	65	7
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	92	22	---	---	8	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	108	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	22	5	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	51	16	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	18
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	28	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	55	20	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	57	23
University of Houston-Downtown .....	31	11	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	36	11
University of Houston-University Park .....	235	38	8	1	4	---	7	1	1	---	24	3	279	43
University of Houston-Victoria .....	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	31	11	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
Laredo State University .....	6	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Texas A&I University .....	38	10	1	---	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	45	13
West Texas State University .....	42	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	7
Totals .....	2,698	591	109	47	94	19	81	6	15	3	62	5	3,059	671

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	47	21	---	4	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	51	27
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Lamar University .....	48	39	---	1	2	3	7	1	1	---	3	---	61	44
Lamar University at Orange .....	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Midwestern State University .....	32	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16
North Texas State University .....	136	65	---	2	2	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	143	71
Pan American University .....	46	28	---	---	17	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	38
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	77	27	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	80	28
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	6	---	69	24	1	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	85	24
Tarleton State University .....	51	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	15
Texas A&M University .....	374	76	2	1	10	2	25	3	1	1	---	---	412	83
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	15	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Texas Southern University .....	12	7	48	46	---	1	4	3	---	---	3	---	67	57
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	20	11	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	23	14
Sam Houston State University .....	45	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	15
Southwest Texas State University .....	113	53	2	---	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	122	56
Sul Ross State University .....	19	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	11
Uvalde Study Center .....	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Tech University .....	156	66	2	1	6	3	14	3	---	---	---	---	178	73
Texas Woman's University .....	33	83	---	5	2	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	35	94
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	117	43	---	2	6	2	8	1	1	---	---	---	132	48
The University of Texas at Austin .....	267	131	5	3	10	2	6	1	2	---	39	8	329	145
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	32	19	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	36	20
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	84	48	---	1	13	5	3	3	---	---	---	---	100	57
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	59	29	1	---	8	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	72	32
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	13	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	30	15	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	32	17
University of Houston-Downtown .....	39	19	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	3	---	49	20
University of Houston-University Park .....	114	55	3	2	5	2	12	2	1	---	37	7	172	68
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	12	10	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
Laredo State University .....	2	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texas A&I University .....	22	11	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
West Texas State University .....	44	32	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	47	35
Totals .....	2,097	976	139	95	106	54	112	23	13	5	88	16	2,555	1,169

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	26	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University .....	52	41	---	---	1	5	1	---	2	2	---	---	56	48
Lamar University at Orange .....	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	26	29	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	29	33
Midwestern State University .....	13	17	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	18
North Texas State University .....	35	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	36	35
Pan American University .....	17	17	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	20
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	3	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	35	30	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	31
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	3	5	43	25	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	31
Tarleton State University .....	12	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	22
Texas A&M University .....	31	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Southern University .....	2	3	52	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	56	30
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	29	31	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	32
Sam Houston State University .....	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Southwest Texas State University .....	56	61	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	61	64
Sul Ross State University .....	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Texas Tech University .....	18	36	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	20	38
Texas Woman's University .....	---	30	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	22	16	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	16
The University of Texas at Austin .....	27	21	1	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	1	32	27
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	11	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	11	6	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	7	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	11	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
University of Houston-Downtown .....	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	4	4
University of Houston-University Park .....	13	9	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	21	9
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Laredo State University .....	8	2	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	5
Texas A&I University .....	16	6	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	7
West Texas State University .....	67	49	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	50
Totals .....	590	541	113	57	37	30	8	4	3	3	14	2	765	637

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University .....	8	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8
Pan American University .....	6	14	---	1	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	19
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7	2	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	24	25	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	26
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University .....	21	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	11
Texas A&M University .....	209	112	3	1	1	3	12	2	---	---	---	---	225	118
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	21	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Sam Houston State University .....	30	25	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	32	27
Southwest Texas State University .....	42	27	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	46	28
Texas Tech University .....	57	33	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	60	33
Texas Woman's University .....	8	36	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	152	76	8	2	---	---	20	2	1	---	---	---	181	80
The University of Texas at Austin .....	214	124	5	2	7	7	4	1	1	---	26	10	257	144
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	100	45	2	1	---	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	108	48
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	50	38	1	---	7	7	---	---	1	1	1	---	60	46
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	23	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	14
The University of Texas at San Antonio ....	131	94	1	3	12	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	147	104
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	75	34	---	---	1	1	4	1	---	1	2	---	82	37
University of Houston-Downtown .....	37	29	3	3	3	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	48	32
University of Houston-University Park .....	152	80	6	3	10	6	6	2	---	---	28	8	202	99
University of Houston-Victoria .....	15	9	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	10
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Totals .....	1,390	846	33	19	55	37	60	12	6	2	61	20	1,605	936

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	56	54	2	1	---	3	2	5	2	1	1	---	63	64
Midwestern State University .....	12	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	14
North Texas State University .....	248	163	6	3	8	1	29	9	3	1	---	---	294	177
Pan American University .....	14	13	---	---	3	12	---	4	---	---	2	1	19	30
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	59	58	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	2	65	62
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University .....	9	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	20
Texas A&M University .....	567	263	4	3	26	5	53	10	2	---	---	---	652	281
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	5
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6
Sam Houston State University .....	44	40	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	52	42
Southwest Texas State University .....	80	64	2	---	---	2	5	1	1	---	5	1	93	68
Sul Ross State University .....	14	7	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	7
Texas Tech University .....	261	162	16	2	10	5	98	23	---	---	1	---	386	192
Texas Woman's University .....	23	105	1	5	---	3	3	4	---	1	5	4	32	122
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	55	52	---	---	2	3	25	8	---	---	---	---	82	63
The University of Texas at Austin .....	165	161	3	3	10	10	---	2	---	---	53	21	231	197
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	81	42	4	---	21	17	36	9	2	---	2	1	146	69
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	10	7	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	11	11
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	4	18	---	---	---	---	3	4	---	---	1	---	8	22
University of Houston-University Park .....	128	92	4	1	16	11	13	6	---	---	75	32	236	142
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	4	13	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	5	3	11	19
West Texas State University .....	32	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	33	22
Totals .....	1,878	1,378	49	24	102	79	268	87	10	3	163	66	2,470	1,637

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University .....	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University .....	4	5	19	11	1	---	2	---	---	---	5	---	31	16
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	3
Sul Ross State University .....	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	16	5	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
The University of Texas at Austin .....	16	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	---	31	3
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	11	7	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	3
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	2	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	5	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
University of Houston-Downtown .....	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	2
University of Houston-University Park .....	39	11	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	19	2	58	18
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	9	13	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	11	17
Totals .....	118	62	22	14	4	3	10	3	1	---	39	6	194	88

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	35	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	9
Lamar University .....	94	75	---	---	2	---	7	1	---	1	---	1	103	78
Lamar University at Orange .....	13	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Midwestern State University .....	24	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	14
North Texas State University .....	102	36	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	104	36
Pan American University .....	5	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	17	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&M University .....	60	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	---
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University .....	15	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	12
Southwest Texas State University .....	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Sul Ross State University .....	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	7	10	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12
Texas Tech University .....	51	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	3
Texas Woman's University .....	53	56	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	56	59
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	45	38	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	48	39
The University of Texas at Austin .....	38	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	6
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	7	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	9	11
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	24	7	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	28	7
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	46	35	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	36
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
University of Houston-Downtown .....	34	29	2	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	4	1	43	33
University of Houston-University Park .....	56	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	64	17
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	23	26	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	27
Texas A&I University .....	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
West Texas State University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Totals .....	779	424	8	2	22	9	14	6	1	1	12	3	836	445

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.





Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus .....	219	128	5	6	5	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	232	141
North Campus .....	86	63	2	8	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	72
South Campus .....	65	60	1	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	70	64
South Plains College .....	112	76	1	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	79
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	57	37	---	---	30	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	48
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus .....	220	156	6	14	4	7	4	---	2	4	---	1	236	182
Northwest Campus .....	121	65	5	4	8	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	135	74
South Campus .....	195	141	8	10	4	3	5	---	4	1	---	---	216	155
Temple Junior College .....	49	46	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	48
Texarkana Community College .....	97	66	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	67
Texas Southmost College .....	82	43	1	---	61	30	1	1	---	1	3	4	148	79
Tyler Junior College .....	203	156	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	211	162
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	44	28	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	28
Victoria College .....	83	40	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	44
Weatherford College .....	68	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	40
Western Texas College .....	47	20	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	48	21
Wharton County Junior College .....	83	50	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	89	52
Totals .....	8,276	5,476	350	386	676	361	107	41	42	26	39	17	9,490	6,307

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**TENURED FACULTY BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983**

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	162	36	1	1	1	---	5	---	3	1	---	---	172	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Lamar University .....	195	53	---	---	3	6	3	1	4	2	---	---	205	62
Lamar University at Orange .....	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
Midwestern State University .....	82	14	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	14
North Texas State University .....	407	61	5	2	2	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	421	65
Pan American University .....	124	41	---	---	24	10	2	---	1	---	---	---	151	51
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	18	4	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	6
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	235	46	1	1	3	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	244	48
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	4	1	20	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	8
Tarleton State University .....	74	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	75	13
Texas A&M University .....	906	43	1	1	8	---	19	---	5	---	---	---	939	44
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	14	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Texas Southern University .....	25	16	115	52	1	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	151	71
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	84	16	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	88	17
Sam Houston State University .....	209	42	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	209	43
Southwest Texas State University .....	248	63	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	255	63
Sul Ross State University .....	38	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	7
Uvalde Study Center .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University .....	519	85	---	2	6	1	16	1	---	---	---	---	541	89
Texas Woman's University .....	74	107	---	5	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	116
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	328	48	3	1	8	1	19	---	9	1	---	---	367	51
The University of Texas at Austin .....	990	138	8	1	17	5	12	1	4	2	85	10	1,116	157
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	110	7	3	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	7
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	224	53	1	1	20	5	7	1	---	---	---	---	252	60
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	31	5	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	85	21	1	---	12	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	103	23
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	42	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	12
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	81	27	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	85	30
University of Houston-Downtown .....	38	16	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	42	16
University of Houston-University Park .....	498	56	11	1	5	1	14	1	---	---	27	5	555	64
University of Houston-Victoria .....	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	46	15	1	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	15
Laredo State University .....	9	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Texas A&I University .....	117	22	1	---	7	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	132	28
West Texas State University .....	113	27	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	115	28
Totals .....	6,169	1,108	180	76	154	47	135	10	36	8	113	15	6,787	1,264

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	115	15	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	120	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Lamar University .....	93	10	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	95	11
Midwestern State University .....	36	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	1
North Texas State University .....	228	17	3	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	236	17
Pan American University .....	39	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	8
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	115	11	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	11
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	1	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Tarleton State University .....	28	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	3
Texas A&M University .....	547	11	1	---	2	---	10	---	5	---	---	---	565	11
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Southern University .....	9	4	53	6	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	67	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	47	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	48	6
Sam Houston State University .....	107	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	14
Southwest Texas State University .....	107	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	109	15
Sul Ross State University .....	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University .....	289	17	---	1	2	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	302	19
Texas Woman's University .....	39	31	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	32
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	134	7	---	---	2	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	154	7
The University of Texas at Austin .....	659	44	1	1	10	1	6	---	---	1	51	7	727	54
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	55	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	110	6	1	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	118	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	13	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	37	6	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	50	6
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	29	7	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	7
University of Houston-Downtown .....	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University of Houston-University Park .....	274	15	3	---	2	---	9	---	---	11	2	---	299	17
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	23	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	4
Laredo State University .....	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University .....	71	2	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	79	4
West Texas State University .....	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	1
Totals .....	3,330	266	74	11	49	7	78	---	18	3	62	9	3,611	296

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	29	11	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	32	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3
Lamar University .....	56	11	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	60	13
Midwestern State University .....	30	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
North Texas State University .....	132	21	2	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	138	24
Pan American University .....	47	10	---	---	11	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	60	11
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	73	20	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	77	21
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	1	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Tarleton State University .....	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	3
Texas A&M University .....	329	24	---	1	5	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	343	25
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas Southern University .....	10	5	33	15	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	47	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	33	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	4
Sam Houston State University .....	87	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	21
Southwest Texas State University .....	102	29	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	104	29
Sul Ross State University .....	12	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
Uvalde Study Center .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University .....	211	53	---	1	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	219	54
Texas Woman's University .....	30	39	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	172	30	3	1	4	---	5	---	5	1	---	---	189	32
The University of Texas at Austin .....	327	84	7	---	7	4	6	1	3	1	33	2	383	92
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	55	7	2	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	62	7
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	83	21	---	---	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	97	22
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	17	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	48	15	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	17
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	49	20	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	50	23
University of Houston-Downtown .....	24	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	26	9
University of Houston-University Park .....	210	30	8	1	3	---	5	1	---	---	16	2	242	34
University of Houston-Victoria .....	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	21	9	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	9
Laredo State University .....	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University .....	36	10	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	13
West Texas State University .....	36	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	7
Totals .....	2,334	516	64	26	76	17	54	6	13	2	50	4	2,591	571

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	15	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	8
Lamar University .....	22	24	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	24	28
Lamar University at Orange .....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University .....	16	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7
North Texas State University .....	39	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	39	21
Pan American University .....	34	18	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	26
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	43	13	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	2	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Tarleton State University .....	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	6
Texas A&M University .....	30	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University .....	6	6	22	29	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	30	36
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	4	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
Sam Houston State University .....	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
Southwest Texas State University .....	37	17	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	17
Sul Ross State University .....	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University .....	19	15	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	16
Texas Woman's University .....	5	34	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	38
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	22	11	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	12
The University of Texas at Austin .....	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	6	11
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	31	26	---	1	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	37	30
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	10	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
University of Houston-University Park .....	13	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University .....	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Laredo State University .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University .....	8	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	10
West Texas State University .....	21	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	18
Totals .....	443	286	32	37	24	19	3	4	3	2	1	2	506	350

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Tenured Faculty By Ethnic Origin, Sex  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1983

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University .....	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Lamar University .....	24	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	26	10
Lamar University at Orange .....	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
North Texas State University .....	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Pan American University .....	4	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University .....	---	1	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University .....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Southwest Texas State University .....	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Texas Woman's University .....	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University .....	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
West Texas State University .....	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Totals .....	62	40	10	2	5	4	---	---	2	1	---	---	79	47

\*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

**FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1979 - 1984 (Nine Months)**

Institution	1979 - 80	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84
East Texas State University .....	\$ 17,703	\$ 18,920	\$ 21,827	\$ 23,804	\$ 25,647
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	18,695	21,250	25,797	25,633	27,430
Lamar University .....	18,908	19,517	22,446	23,263	23,870
Lamar University at Orange .....	13,145	13,166	14,407	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	12,263	14,119	16,820	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	18,294	19,602	22,361	24,292	24,803
North Texas State University .....	18,656	19,560	22,722	24,505	25,147
Pan American University .....	18,752	19,513	21,868	24,253	24,670
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	17,073	18,691	21,031	24,501	23,694
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	18,570	19,729	22,482	24,305	24,781
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	15,868	17,195	20,819	22,618	25,091
Tarleton State University .....	17,033	18,361	21,842	23,253	25,057
Texas A&M University .....	18,161	19,822	24,024	25,868	27,144
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	15,078	16,173	20,315	21,989	22,394
Texas Southern University .....	18,535	19,735	22,657	24,365	25,688
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	19,129	19,914	23,899	26,472	26,903
Sam Houston State University .....	19,673	20,788	24,182	26,124	27,775
Southwest Texas State University .....	17,325	18,455	22,094	24,405	25,413
Sul Ross State University .....	17,761	18,661	21,174	22,434	24,141
Uvalde Study Center .....	14,093	14,990	16,700	17,158	19,238
Texas Tech University .....	18,587	19,767	23,707	26,136	27,488
Texas Woman's University .....	17,722	19,635	23,071	24,956	25,827
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	18,121	19,546	23,205	25,000	25,512
The University of Texas at Austin .....	20,400	21,838	25,862	28,084	29,490
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	18,284	19,141	21,912	23,387	23,851
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	18,315	18,800	22,056	24,118	24,848
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	19,244	20,694	24,243	26,389	27,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	17,593	19,951	22,607	24,090	25,267
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	18,894	19,851	23,303	25,554	26,176
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	18,771	20,486	23,494	24,991	27,046
University of Houston-Downtown .....	14,585	15,683	18,122	21,695	21,785
University of Houston-University Park .....	18,874	20,836	24,875	27,315	27,533
University of Houston-Victoria .....	14,505	14,910	19,485	22,034	23,929
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	18,675	19,663	23,294	25,367	27,097
Laredo State University .....	20,508	21,014	24,476	27,009	28,701
Texas A&I University .....	19,088	19,942	23,593	25,629	26,496
West Texas State University .....	<u>17,552</u>	<u>18,278</u>	<u>20,982</u>	<u>22,669</u>	<u>23,267</u>
Average: All Institutions Combined .....	\$ 18,559	\$ 19,881	\$ 23,453	\$ 25,487	\$ 26,497

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers



**FACULTY SALARIES, BY RANK**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 - 1984 (Nine Months)

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University .....	144.10	\$ 35,095	\$ 40,813	\$ 23,000	81.16	\$ 28,536	\$ 38,171	\$ 20,706
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	11.25	35,732	38,979	30,339	14.25	29,232	34,002	23,940
Lamar University .....	101.90	35,465	41,605	29,112	80.25	28,166	36,000	20,240
Midwestern State University .....	33.20	36,111	42,264	30,168	41.87	28,936	35,280	23,184
North Texas State University .....	261.08	36,923	54,000	27,643	179.26	29,430	41,000	23,793
Pan American University .....	54.95	34,572	42,816	27,072	80.17	27,348	33,204	23,478
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5.25	34,589	35,820	34,326	9.50	28,521	31,212	26,424
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	125.30	34,228	41,247	28,788	94.59	28,291	32,850	23,974
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University .....	40.45	31,776	42,916	22,497	46.08	26,324	35,568	17,298
Tarleton State University .....	35.01	32,892	38,139	28,393	24.01	27,250	30,274	24,992
Texas A&M University .....	526.49	41,114	82,764	18,846	435.65	31,812	48,600	19,976
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2.75	33,333	37,500	27,172	9.75	24,679	27,208	21,030
Texas Southern University .....	87.82	33,150	57,450	25,000	96.86	28,189	48,378	23,000
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University .....	49.87	34,104	38,781	31,598	46.75	30,502	37,195	24,180
Sam Houston State University .....	127.80	35,232	39,690	30,618	121.40	30,052	34,596	23,562
Southwest Texas State University .....	129.01	35,836	40,113	28,710	150.75	30,083	38,151	24,714
Sul Ross State University .....	20.00	32,557	35,451	25,373	17.00	28,176	31,923	24,399
Uvalde Study Center .....	.50	33,832	---	---	3.00	26,766	29,844	25,227
Texas Tech University .....	300.58	39,573	65,590	24,000	306.45	30,642	46,068	20,650
Texas Woman's University .....	76.81	37,179	47,000	27,983	111.99	30,569	37,000	25,000
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	163.83	38,994	57,200	26,000	243.48	29,996	46,200	17,300
The University of Texas at Austin .....	779.10	43,988	126,000	23,876	483.54	30,639	50,500	19,757
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	53.88	43,100	68,000	29,151	82.10	31,143	38,500	26,000
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	119.11	35,888	52,000	24,072	137.05	29,486	37,347	22,273
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	15.91	33,205	41,607	28,800	31.75	27,451	33,525	22,167
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	55.00	37,549	46,332	31,133	76.50	29,767	36,383	22,413
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	30.35	33,686	40,000	28,252	32.52	26,753	33,949	22,610
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	39.32	36,936	47,914	30,814	82.91	30,465	40,000	24,327
University of Houston-Downtown .....	6.90	37,616	44,944	30,000	50.25	30,450	40,000	23,839
University of Houston-University Park .....	367.11	43,905	82,250	20,756	343.71	31,949	53,000	17,391
University of Houston-Victoria .....	5.33	32,120	39,000	25,704	10.76	30,191	35,181	23,035
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University .....	33.50	34,493	42,624	28,000	43.00	27,246	34,623	22,757
Laredo State University .....	5.50	33,814	38,422	30,151	12.00	29,728	33,519	21,480
Texas A&I University .....	85.00	33,237	42,003	26,370	55.25	26,936	34,938	20,466
West Texas State University .....	57.17	33,634	40,068	27,414	51.75	27,798	32,031	20,817
Totals .....	3951.13				3687.31			
Weighted Average .....		\$ 39,121				\$ 30,063		

Faculty Salaries by Rank  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 – 1984

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University .....	72.50	\$ 24,109	\$ 30,890	\$ 16,000	28.91	\$ 20,700	\$ 27,174	\$ 15,324	326.67	\$ 29,754
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	3.00	23,373	26,253	21,861	.50	19,458	---	---	29.00	30,979
Lamar University .....	110.78	24,339	33,510	16,060	136.38	18,245	28,614	10,192	429.31	25,747
Midwestern State University .....	45.00	24,070	31,176	18,720	26.00	18,421	23,544	15,480	146.07	27,196
North Texas State University .....	215.06	25,590	37,273	15,600	14.00	21,622	25,403	16,837	669.40	30,955
Pan American University .....	89.00	23,060	28,236	18,180	53.48	18,388	23,088	15,984	277.60	25,677
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	11.50	23,713	25,416	22,176	6.00	20,493	21,708	18,468	32.25	26,301
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	112.77	23,250	30,600	18,375	55.18	21,182	30,000	13,987	387.84	27,733
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University .....	83.80	23,734	38,246	15,430	33.72	20,964	29,895	16,389	204.05	25,455
Tarleton State University .....	68.72	25,040	35,000	14,521	29.33	19,825	24,975	13,500	157.07	25,717
Texas A&M University .....	471.23	25,691	41,454	14,829	35.39	18,407	26,460	14,274	1468.76	32,860
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	19.61	23,436	30,083	19,125	2.00	19,215	20,281	18,148	34.11	24,342
Texas Southern University .....	129.28	22,253	36,446	16,387	66.93	18,915	26,971	15,000	380.89	25,688
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University .....	30.44	26,131	31,814	20,671	54.50	20,025	22,098	16,694	181.56	27,614
Sam Houston State University .....	60.00	25,655	32,112	19,674	5.00	19,516	20,988	17,964	314.20	31,152
Southwest Texas State University .....	165.55	23,910	36,270	18,288	91.30	18,877	25,326	17,118	536.61	27,655
Sul Ross State University .....	29.00	21,451	24,399	18,028	14.00	17,660	22,815	14,859	80.00	24,993
Uvalde Study Center .....	7.00	22,485	25,227	20,628	7.50	12,224	14,720	10,560	18.00	19,238
Texas Tech University .....	262.60	25,013	39,000	18,000	21.04	17,997	22,679	13,000	890.67	31,697
Texas Woman's University .....	124.75	24,140	31,100	19,000	31.78	20,339	24,500	17,500	345.33	28,775
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	203.71	24,109	30,000	15,200	13.50	18,711	26,000	15,000	624.52	30,192
The University of Texas at Austin .....	506.94	26,153	53,700	17,450	146.46	15,345	28,500	13,000	1916.04	33,711
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	82.34	24,984	36,300	20,176	---	---	---	---	218.32	31,771
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	165.75	23,786	33,382	15,200	25.13	17,010	20,981	11,250	447.04	28,377
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	16.00	23,821	30,000	20,286	4.40	22,737	23,508	20,520	68.06	27,638
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	137.50	23,541	35,000	16,640	9.00	23,079	31,000	18,500	278.00	28,011
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	28.92	22,540	32,000	19,000	20.00	19,102	23,500	14,820	111.79	26,176
University of Houston System										
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	59.25	26,940	38,324	19,000	16.26	22,737	34,155	13,000	197.74	30,060
University of Houston-Downtown .....	76.00	23,760	33,100	18,520	1.00	25,275	25,275	25,275	134.15	26,990
University of Houston-University Park .....	324.78	26,014	46,500	16,596	23.78	21,598	27,301	12,750	1059.38	34,040
University of Houston-Victoria .....	6.75	22,243	26,520	18,975	2.50	17,984	18,720	17,600	25.34	27,275
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University .....	26.17	23,716	29,862	18,000	4.50	21,016	23,266	20,100	107.17	28,388
Laredo State University .....	13.00	26,522	32,000	21,194	3.00	24,662	28,563	20,800	33.50	28,701
Texas A&I University .....	43.54	22,940	29,556	18,000	24.46	17,654	22,986	13,203	208.25	27,582
West Texas State University .....	83.00	22,941	29,826	19,260	69.00	16,428	21,600	15,804	260.92	24,525
Totals .....	3885.24				1075.93				2599.61	
Weighted Average .....		\$ 24,732				\$ 18,567				\$ 30,278

Faculty Salaries by Rank  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983 - 1984

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University .....	---	\$ ---	83.89	\$ 9,656	410.56	\$ 25,647
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	11.00	18,071	---	---	40.00	27,430
Lamar University .....	8.90	17,828	47.32	7,973	485.53	23,870
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	14.32	10,800	9.93	9,792	170.32	24,803
North Texas State University .....	45.25	22,160	249.74	10,121	964.39	25,147
Pan American University .....	5.95	14,903	18.40	12,642	301.95	24,670
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7.90	13,050	---	---	40.15	23,694
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	28.12	16,000	59.38	9,675	475.34	24,781
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	---	6.00	12,711	210.05	25,091
Tarleton State University .....	9.25	17,811	3.25	13,813	169.57	25,057
Texas A&M University .....	217.43	18,592	430.00	11,947	2116.19	27,144
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	11.03	19,000	2.50	10,800	47.64	22,394
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	---	---	380.89	25,688
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	5.74	17,502	5.00	11,876	192.30	26,903
Sam Houston State University .....	33.85	20,062	45.00	10,000	393.05	27,775
Southwest Texas State University .....	41.73	16,238	49.88	8,974	628.22	25,413
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	8.38	16,000	88.38	24,141
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	18.00	19,238
Texas Tech University .....	38.20	21,493	216.72	11,247	1145.59	27,488
Texas Woman's University .....	42.20	19,224	52.27	11,681	439.80	25,827
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	158.82	23,736	171.50	10,111	954.84	25,512
The University of Texas at Austin .....	97.05	24,147	432.70	12,000	2445.79	29,490
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	57.16	17,304	121.10	12,661	396.58	23,851
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	12.57	10,195	96.43	10,400	556.04	24,848
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	2.55	28,191	---	---	70.61	27,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	82.31	16,000	---	---	360.31	25,267
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	---	111.79	26,176
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	27.75	9,600	5.63	7,194	231.12	27,046
University of Houston-Downtown .....	59.00	9,950	---	---	193.15	21,785
University of Houston-University Park .....	129.99	13,625	311.93	11,230	1501.30	27,533
University of Houston-Victoria .....	6.00	9,794	---	---	31.34	23,929
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	10.56	13,998	---	---	117.73	27,097
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	33.50	28,701
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	14.25	10,632	222.50	26,496
West Texas State University .....	---	---	24.25	9,732	285.17	23,267
Totals .....	1164.63		2465.45		16229.67	
Weighted Average .....		\$ 18,129		\$ 11,128		\$ 26,497

**STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1979 - 1984**

Institution	1979 - 80	1980 - 81	1981 - 82	1982 - 83	1983 - 84
East Texas State University .....	13.8	13.8	13.5	13.2	12.9
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	13.4
Lamar University .....	20.1	20.8	20.4	19.8	20.7
Lamar University at Orange .....	20.2	20.7	17.3	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	25.7	22.1	20.6	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	19.4	19.7	19.9	21.0	20.4
North Texas State University .....	14.1	14.1	14.2	15.2	15.5
Pan American University .....	21.3	21.0	19.7	19.2	20.7
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	13.8	12.7	12.1	12.5	12.6
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	20.6	22.8	21.8	24.0	22.8
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	18.6	20.9	16.7	16.2	18.4
Tarleton State University .....	20.3	21.1	21.2	23.4	23.3
Texas A&M University .....	14.7	15.3	15.5	15.3	15.2
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	12.4	9.5	11.5	12.2	11.6
Texas Southern University .....	18.9	18.0	17.6	17.9	18.7
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	24.2	24.5	24.3	25.7	27.1
Sam Houston State University .....	23.1	23.1	22.7	22.5	23.0
Southwest Texas State University .....	22.1	21.5	21.7	22.6	24.4
Sul Ross State University .....	17.3	16.9	16.6	19.0	19.0
Uvalde Study Center .....	11.1	11.1	10.9	10.4	11.4
Texas Tech University .....	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.4	17.7
Texas Woman's University .....	9.8	10.2	10.9	11.2	12.0
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	17.3	18.6	18.2	18.6	17.4
The University of Texas at Austin .....	16.2	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.0
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	10.3	10.9	10.1	10.7	9.6
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	20.3	19.8	19.2	18.8	20.0
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	12.6	13.2	13.8	16.5	15.0
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	21.2	22.3	22.5	22.4	22.9
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	12.9	13.0	14.0	16.8	15.6
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	12.0	12.6	13.6	13.7	13.2
University of Houston-Downtown .....	20.0	20.7	21.5	26.9	22.4
University of Houston-University Park .....	13.7	14.8	14.4	15.3	14.1
University of Houston-Victoria .....	10.8	11.6	9.7	12.0	13.2
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	13.5	13.1	13.9	15.0	15.3
Laredo State University .....	16.1	16.1	13.7	15.6	14.7
Texas A&I University .....	19.3	18.3	18.0	18.3	18.8
West Texas State University .....	18.6	19.0	18.8	18.8	18.5
All Institutions Combined .....	16.7	17.2	17.0	17.3	17.2

## FACULTY SALARIES

### Public Community Junior Colleges, 1983 – 1984

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries	Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	\$ 38,767	\$ 17,769	\$ 27,770	Laredo Junior College	\$ 32,910	\$ 18,509	\$ 24,592
Alvin Community College	32,787	23,345	30,018	Lee College	36,343	20,796	29,825
Amarillo College	34,896	18,909	26,491	McLennan Community College	31,624	20,825	26,583
Angelina College	28,920	18,792	24,225	Midland College	42,529	20,841	29,557
Austin Community College	30,406	17,115	25,193	Navarro College	35,014	21,854	28,388
Bee County College	26,918	15,157	23,873	North Harris County College	32,060	22,634	27,223
Blinn College	30,652	22,456	26,973	Odessa College	36,111	20,611	28,043
Brazosport College	32,327	18,569	27,511	Panola Junior College	27,480	22,340	26,100
Central Texas College	37,200	22,900	27,077	Paris Junior College	25,069	15,579	22,606
Cisco Junior College	27,227	16,742	24,044	Ranger Junior College	23,611	13,256	19,106
Clarendon College	26,100	18,500	23,570	San Jacinto College District	34,506	22,528	28,327
College of the Mainland	34,101	19,977	27,209	South Plains College	32,532	20,421	26,311
Cooke County College	24,717	17,037	22,835	Southwest Texas Junior College	28,150	19,100	25,014
Dallas County Community College District	37,272	21,848	29,987	Tarrant County Junior College District	34,469	17,600	27,303
Del Mar College	35,470	19,665	28,587	Temple Junior College	38,127	19,470	26,613
El Paso County Community College	30,198	20,406	24,339	Texarkana Community College	28,172	19,957	24,896
Frank Phillips College	29,480	19,100	27,517	Texas Southmost College	33,105	18,826	25,725
Galveston College	34,848	17,545	26,847	Tyler Junior College	35,028	17,500	23,793
Grayson County College	29,808	20,091	25,419	Vernon Regional Junior College	27,141	16,963	22,306
Henderson County Junior College	27,000	17,500	25,215	Victoria College	35,565	23,220	29,152
Hill Junior College	27,312	17,545	21,827	Weatherford College	29,175	21,300	24,982
Houston Community College System	28,179	16,200	24,493	Western Texas College	29,945	16,798	23,418
Howard College at Big Spring	28,800	18,725	26,354	Wharton County Junior College	32,700	16,500	26,265
Kilgore College	32,871	21,228	25,955				
							\$ 26,870
				State Weighted Average			

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

## **SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS**



**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University .....	137,974	39,086	9,069	---	186,129	6,204
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	13,926	7,992	---	---	21,918	731
Lamar University .....	321,874	14,569	505	---	336,948	11,232
Lamar University at Orange .....	23,077	---	---	---	23,077	769
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	30,299	---	---	---	30,299	1,010
Midwestern State University .....	109,284	5,442	---	---	114,726	3,824
North Texas State University .....	421,908	59,810	26,104	---	507,822	16,927
Pan American University .....	226,547	9,019	---	---	235,566	7,852
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	17,230	4,323	---	---	21,553	718
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	336,178	28,401	26	---	364,605	12,154
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	117,883	15,705	---	---	133,588	4,453
Tarleton State University .....	118,588	11,092	---	---	129,680	4,323
Texas A&M University .....	914,077	73,042	45,873	23,690	1,056,682	35,223
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	18,494	---	---	---	18,494	616
Texas Southern University .....	201,574	20,781	1,923	12,875	237,153	7,905
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	164,834	5,163	---	---	169,997	5,667
Sam Houston State University .....	279,496	21,195	1,122	---	301,813	10,060
Southwest Texas State University .....	490,829	27,177	---	---	518,006	17,267
Sul Ross State University .....	51,786	8,496	---	---	60,282	2,009
Uvalde Study Center .....	5,868	3,273	---	---	9,141	305
Texas Tech University .....	587,590	46,581	19,703	16,979	670,853	22,362
Texas Woman's University .....	119,520	57,523	12,108	---	189,151	6,305
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	494,786	47,640	6,605	---	549,031	18,301
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,058,565	117,015	63,675	47,311	1,286,566	42,886
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	99,424	32,557	8,882	---	140,863	4,695
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	358,765	19,747	221	---	378,733	12,624
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	32,439	7,472	---	---	39,911	1,330
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	262,933	16,356	---	---	279,289	9,310
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	51,278	14,601	---	---	65,879	2,196
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	67,665	38,086	---	---	105,751	3,525
University of Houston-Downtown .....	144,549	---	---	---	144,549	4,818
University of Houston-University Park .....	561,327	90,141	29,703	48,959	730,130	24,338
University of Houston-Victoria .....	10,285	5,688	---	---	15,973	532
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	53,739	16,893	---	---	70,632	2,354
Laredo State University .....	13,584	5,727	---	---	19,311	644
Texas A&I University .....	128,927	20,471	675	---	150,073	5,002
West Texas State University .....	155,603	15,130	---	---	170,733	5,691
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>8,202,705</b>	<b>906,194</b>	<b>226,194</b>	<b>149,814</b>	<b>9,484,907</b>	<b>316,164</b>

\*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.



**UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University .....	53,087	21,761	11,261	14,352	2,616
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,820	54	252	2,319	---
Lamar University .....	118,713	41,486	13,396	16,083	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	9,531	1,761	217	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	8,985	546	108	177	---
Midwestern State University .....	53,154	16,723	6,976	4,475	99
North Texas State University .....	174,955	63,003	49,774	20,619	63
Pan American University .....	128,156	23,897	10,108	15,834	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	5,304	301	240	5,628	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	143,745	52,630	19,094	25,590	7,561
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	48,501	16,002	3,506	6,311	1,541
Tarleton State University .....	43,179	21,742	2,513	7,211	11,347
Texas A&M University .....	304,633	137,451	2,640	43,059	51,926
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	5,655	7,843	---	---	124
Texas Southern University .....	86,691	36,888	8,658	11,801	168
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	75,769	27,519	6,991	13,548	2,597
Sam Houston State University .....	126,494	42,547	20,062	17,070	6,278
Southwest Texas State University .....	239,028	70,366	28,961	34,891	4,419
Sul Ross State University .....	21,708	9,099	2,918	4,905	4,657
Uvalde Study Center .....	2,241	---	117	2,100	---
Texas Tech University .....	243,302	74,787	30,579	27,355	19,550
Texas Woman's University .....	36,543	19,674	5,387	10,594	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	208,322	77,212	17,357	12,377	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	495,200	137,859	67,908	50,449	---
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	43,068	14,771	4,774	2,813	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	175,496	53,088	14,721	24,836	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	12,722	2,915	988	3,886	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	130,469	36,170	10,814	13,644	3
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	18,252	6,829	1,932	5,663	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	22,076	9,398	2,253	7,572	117
University of Houston-Downtown .....	88,752	12,255	1,140	---	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	257,788	76,544	26,670	16,881	---
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4,739	320	3	1,591	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	14,764	6,986	4,296	10,276	---
Laredo State University .....	4,776	354	564	3,298	---
Texas A&I University .....	52,720	18,118	5,509	10,042	3,759
West Texas State University .....	62,879	21,679	8,759	14,235	4,389
Totals .....	3,527,217	1,160,578	391,446	461,485	121,214

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science
East Texas State University .....	273	2,043	---	363	294
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	22,711	5,325	---	1,089	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,335	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	612	---	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	---	531	---
North Texas State University .....	231	6,696	---	818	195
Pan American University .....	69	1,560	---	968	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	93	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	666	8,025	---	1,612	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	14,995	1,832	---	735	---
Tarleton State University .....	342	1,565	---	513	---
Texas A&M University .....	175,128	562	---	141	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,256	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	309	3,587	---	798	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	56	399	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University .....	1,029	2,707	---	348	815
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,002	9,789	---	1,515	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	54,866	26,284	---	627	---
Texas Woman's University .....	---	5,283	---	1,017	653
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	53,327	1,704	---	1,629	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	123,041	19,654	---	3,240	2,670
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	628	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	23,505	---	---	1,630	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	2,758	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	11,225	645	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	45	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	1,220	---	99	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	1,350	291	---	36	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	47,247	4,756	---	22	21
University of Houston-Victoria .....	390	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	393	---	---	24	---
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	9,685	1,434	---	121	---
West Texas State University .....	104	306	---	558	420
Totals .....	550,141	105,152	99	18,380	5,068

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University .....	---	---	3,067	804	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	---	31,340	12,028	13,232	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	---	5,227	546	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	---	13,788	71	---	---
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	1,783	7,461	---
North Texas State University .....	---	---	8,952	1,932	---
Pan American University .....	---	---	12,674	6,653	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	11,564	3,133	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	36	3,019	5,162	---
Tarleton State University .....	---	---	5,532	2,036	---
Texas A&M University .....	6,482	---	25,612	---	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	3,643	2,435	4,745
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	---	---	3,507	3,560	---
Sam Houston State University .....	---	---	4,364	289	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	---	---	17,210	9,069	---
Sul Ross State University .....	---	734	1,429	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	---	---	8,221	788	---
Texas Woman's University .....	---	---	3,154	29,890	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	---	10,606	17,144	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	---	---	---	10,380	13,874
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	565	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	4,208	10,496	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	---	---	988	275	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	3,536	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	---	---	---	530	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	---	6,781	1,388	9,842
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	---	---	---	1,868	---
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	2,875	329	---
West Texas State University .....	---	---	2,871	5,173	---
Totals .....	6,482	51,125	154,705	138,128	28,461

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	21,743	2,103	4,207	137,974
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,112	369	---	13,926
Lamar University .....	34,915	1,791	9,765	321,874
Lamar University at Orange .....	1,146	---	3,314	23,077
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	4,347	---	1,665	30,299
Midwestern State University .....	16,164	702	1,216	109,284
North Texas State University .....	86,428	2,799	5,443	421,908
Pan American University .....	24,249	1,803	576	226,547
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	4,854	810	---	17,230
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	58,495	3,195	868	336,178
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University .....	12,356	711	3,176	117,883
Tarleton State University .....	17,635	1,320	3,653	118,588
Texas A&M University .....	127,297	5,949	33,197	914,077
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,346	---	270	18,494
Texas Southern University .....	29,631	618	11,602	201,574
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University .....	29,682	1,206	---	164,834
Sam Houston State University .....	48,155	2,757	6,581	279,496
Southwest Texas State University .....	61,190	3,750	9,639	490,829
Sul Ross State University .....	4,530	540	1,266	51,786
Uvalde Study Center .....	1,104	306	---	5,868
Texas Tech University .....	85,225	3,285	12,721	587,590
Texas Woman's University .....	6,419	906	---	119,520
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	89,870	1,764	3,474	494,786
The University of Texas at Austin .....	126,844	5,322	2,124	1,058,565
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	32,241	564	---	99,424
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	48,592	2,193	---	358,765
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	8,654	516	---	32,439
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	56,471	1,733	496	262,933
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	13,032	831	1,158	51,278
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	20,554	1,254	2,592	67,665
University of Houston-Downtown .....	37,679	---	3,046	144,549
University of Houston-University Park .....	91,140	1,338	20,909	561,327
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,960	282	---	10,285
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University .....	14,094	981	57	53,739
Laredo State University .....	3,936	656	---	13,584
Texas A&I University .....	20,106	2,244	1,985	128,927
West Texas State University .....	31,378	1,452	1,400	155,603
Totals .....	1,280,574	56,050	146,400	8,202,705

**MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University .....	7,367	6,903	1,637	16,875	369	1,740
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	2,496	87	204	3,390	---	---
Lamar University .....	2,738	530	245	5,634	---	2,533
Midwestern State University .....	2,437	823	204	1,362	---	---
North Texas State University .....	12,510	8,369	6,324	11,666	---	---
Pan American University .....	1,239	259	39	7,104	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	747	87	---	2,709	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	4,374	3,165	843	16,549	1,096	69
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	1,677	973	87	7,407	545	240
Tarleton State University .....	1,521	270	30	5,619	535	---
Texas A&M University .....	10,305	13,255	---	7,551	10,453	18,981
Texas Southern University .....	7,266	679	164	8,361	---	903
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	1,464	434	188	1,677	197	---
Sam Houston State University .....	5,401	1,364	1,100	8,830	936	48
Southwest Texas State University .....	8,106	2,030	712	11,116	136	90
Sul Ross State University .....	1,350	724	154	4,575	397	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	354	---	---	2,589	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	8,759	5,919	2,352	9,882	3,065	5,522
Texas Woman's University .....	7,256	3,137	2,667	17,134	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	9,626	5,597	45	780	---	12,678
The University of Texas at Austin .....	23,800	9,665	6,255	12,878	---	25,311
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	6,656	10,425	648	2,599	---	1,912
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	5,147	3,176	681	5,382	---	2,313
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	1,485	428	9	3,093	---	204
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	3,698	1,136	1,095	4,849	39	458
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	4,371	907	1,166	5,976	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	10,239	3,236	876	11,188	105	1,401
University of Houston-University Park .....	15,367	9,541	2,577	20,523	---	12,572
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1,164	81	---	2,811	---	327
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	3,273	2,192	220	6,846	---	126
Laredo State University .....	1,131	---	---	1,812	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	3,069	1,314	186	13,494	597	768
West Texas State University .....	<u>3,033</u>	<u>1,342</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>5,763</u>	<u>657</u>	<u>93</u>
Totals .....	179,426	98,048	31,534	248,024	19,127	88,289

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services
East Texas State University .....	294	---	---	714	---	84
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	234	---	---	---	---	711
Midwestern State University .....	---	---	---	18	---	---
North Texas State University .....	559	24	6	2,274	---	1,485
Pan American University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	463	---	---	---	---	198
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	66	---	15	---	---	---
Tarleton State University .....	15	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University .....	---	---	---	---	2,153	18
Texas Southern University .....	603	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University .....	207	---	42	1,788	---	45
Southwest Texas State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	3,163
Sul Ross State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	2,161	---	96	350	---	1,012
Texas Woman's University .....	4,603	---	---	2,619	---	18,184
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	---	6,163	---	---	2,002
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,000	---	5,526	3,156	---	1,940
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	---	---	1,923
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	---	---	1,452
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	39	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	---	---	---	---	444
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	---	---	---	210	---	228
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	---	4,677	---	---	1,183
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	435
Laredo State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University .....	210	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University .....	---	---	6	102	---	515
Totals .....	10,454	24	16,531	11,231	2,153	35,022

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	---	1,900	---	1,203	39,086
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	---	1,815	---	---	7,992
Lamar University .....	---	1,944	---	---	14,569
Midwestern State University .....	---	598	---	---	5,442
North Texas State University .....	---	16,452	---	141	59,810
Pan American University .....	---	378	---	---	9,019
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	---	780	---	---	4,323
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	1,644	---	---	28,401
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	---	4,530	---	165	15,705
Tarleton State University .....	---	3,102	---	---	11,092
Texas A&M University .....	---	9,842	---	484	73,042
Texas Southern University .....	---	2,523	---	282	20,781
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	---	1,203	---	---	5,163
Sam Houston State University .....	---	1,257	---	177	21,195
Southwest Texas State University .....	---	1,824	---	---	27,177
Sul Ross State University .....	---	1,296	---	---	8,496
Uvalde Study Center .....	---	330	---	---	3,273
Texas Tech University .....	---	7,439	---	24	46,581
Texas Woman's University .....	---	1,923	---	---	57,523
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	10,749	---	---	47,640
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,436	26,048	---	---	117,015
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	8,394	---	---	32,557
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	1,596	---	---	19,747
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	---	2,253	---	---	7,472
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	---	5,018	---	24	16,356
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	---	1,170	---	567	14,601
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	---	9,907	---	696	38,086
University of Houston-University Park .....	898	22,600	203	---	90,141
University of Houston-Victoria .....	---	1,305	---	---	5,688
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	---	3,801	---	---	16,893
Laredo State University .....	---	2,784	---	---	5,727
Texas A&I University .....	---	726	---	107	20,471
West Texas State University .....	---	2,595	---	198	15,130
Totals .....	2,334	159,726	203	4,068	906,194

**DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University .....	2,373	50	---	6,643	3	---
Lamar University .....	15	---	---	---	---	490
North Texas State University .....	6,417	4,432	2,545	9,104	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	---	26	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University .....	6,374	12,579	---	7,818	7,611	7,183
Texas Southern University .....	12	---	---	1,911	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University .....	1,026	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	6,161	3,096	957	1,974	1,123	1,921
Texas Woman's University .....	3,030	858	292	3,682	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	2,484	769	6	12	---	2,401
The University of Texas at Austin .....	16,152	10,711	3,449	13,112	---	10,637
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	2,203	4,130	57	---	---	151
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	221	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park .....	6,870	7,514	---	7,304	---	4,313
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University .....	75	---	---	600	---	---
Totals .....	53,192	44,360	7,306	52,160	8,763	27,096



Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Health Services
East Texas State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University .....	3	24	---	638	---	42
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University .....	---	---	---	---	1,811	21
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University .....	1,608	---	18	12	---	874
Texas Woman's University .....	2,375	---	---	431	---	1,440
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	---	135	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	---	---	507	258	---	3,440
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	---	---	---	---	784
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-University Park .....	---	---	---	---	---	42
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals .....	3,986	24	660	1,339	1,811	6,643

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Technology	Total
East Texas State University .....	---	---	---	9,069
Lamar University .....	---	---	---	505
North Texas State University .....	---	2,890	---	26,104
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	---	---	---	26
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University .....	---	2,351	---	45,873
Texas Southern University .....	---	---	---	1,923
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University .....	---	96	---	1,122
Texas Tech University .....	---	1,959	---	19,703
Texas Woman's University .....	---	---	---	12,108
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	---	798	---	6,605
The University of Texas at Austin .....	1,922	3,487	---	63,675
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	---	1,557	---	8,882
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	---	---	---	221
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park .....	411	2,910	339	29,703
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University .....	---	---	---	675
Totals .....	2,333	16,048	339	226,194

**SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1984**

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University .....	---	23,690	---	23,690
Texas Southern University .....	12,875	---	---	12,875
Texas Tech University .....	16,979	---	---	16,979
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin .....	47,311	---	---	47,311
University of Houston System				
University of Houston-University Park .....	<u>32,785</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>16,174</u>	<u>48,959</u>
Totals .....	109,950	23,690	16,174	149,814

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1983**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University .....	63,340	12,584	3,359	---	79,283	5,286
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,487	2,559	---	---	8,046	536
Lamar University .....	145,943	4,946	206	---	151,095	10,073
Lamar University at Orange .....	10,555	---	---	---	10,555	704
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	12,926	---	---	---	12,926	862
Midwestern State University .....	50,336	1,833	---	---	52,169	3,478
North Texas State University .....	191,933	22,376	9,814	---	224,123	14,942
Pan American University .....	91,132	2,760	---	---	93,892	6,259
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	6,424	1,179	---	---	7,603	507
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	154,560	8,242	10	---	162,812	10,854
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University .....	52,661	5,327	---	---	57,988	3,866
Tarleton State University .....	55,606	3,614	---	---	59,220	3,948
Texas A&M University .....	426,020	29,147	17,302	10,394	482,863	32,191
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	8,295	---	---	---	8,295	553
Texas Southern University .....	91,296	8,151	717	6,539	106,703	7,114
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University .....	76,207	1,829	---	---	78,036	5,202
Sam Houston State University .....	129,067	6,186	354	---	135,607	9,040
Southwest Texas State University .....	220,818	8,776	---	---	229,594	15,306
Sul Ross State University .....	23,359	1,772	---	---	25,131	1,675
Uvalde Study Center .....	2,262	831	---	---	3,093	206
Texas Tech University .....	271,032	16,895	7,130	8,409	303,466	20,231
Texas Woman's University .....	54,950	19,932	4,124	---	79,006	5,267
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	227,026	19,514	2,643	---	249,183	16,612
The University of Texas at Austin .....	488,153	50,281	25,844	21,908	586,186	39,079
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	40,791	12,881	3,189	---	56,861	3,791
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	159,846	6,949	85	---	166,880	11,125
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	13,406	2,487	---	---	15,893	1,060
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	116,996	6,578	---	---	123,574	8,238
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	21,778	4,403	---	---	26,181	1,745
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	30,100	15,653	---	---	45,753	3,050
University of Houston-Downtown .....	64,993	---	---	---	64,993	4,333
University of Houston-University Park .....	248,591	35,839	10,724	23,104	318,258	21,217
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4,248	1,956	---	---	6,204	414
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University .....	21,326	5,717	---	---	27,043	1,803
Laredo State University .....	5,082	2,292	---	---	7,374	492
Texas A&I University .....	57,124	5,365	255	---	62,744	4,183
West Texas State University .....	73,730	5,248	---	---	78,978	5,265
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,717,399</b>	<b>334,102</b>	<b>85,756</b>	<b>70,354</b>	<b>4,207,611</b>	<b>280,507</b>

\*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1984**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University .....	56,465	12,776	3,120	---	72,361
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,215	2,523	---	---	7,738
Lamar University .....	132,351	5,464	181	---	137,996
Lamar University at Orange .....	9,799	---	---	---	9,799
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	13,001	---	---	---	13,001
Midwestern State University .....	44,727	1,943	---	---	46,670
North Texas State University .....	177,050	22,003	9,647	---	208,700
Pan American University .....	89,098	2,890	---	---	91,988
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	6,256	1,245	---	---	7,501
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	143,096	10,060	10	---	153,166
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	49,279	5,833	---	---	55,112
Tarleton State University .....	50,900	3,510	---	---	54,410
Texas A&M University .....	392,195	28,476	17,271	11,004	448,946
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	7,627	---	---	---	7,627
Texas Southern University .....	88,280	7,974	687	5,492	102,433
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	68,047	1,853	---	---	69,900
Sam Houston State University .....	117,433	5,907	435	---	123,775
Southwest Texas State University .....	206,521	8,778	---	---	215,299
Sul Ross State University .....	21,398	1,628	---	---	23,026
Uvalde Study Center .....	2,115	1,023	---	---	3,138
Texas Tech University .....	247,880	16,688	7,020	7,494	279,082
Texas Woman's University .....	49,246	18,686	4,150	---	72,082
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	200,053	18,376	2,540	---	220,969
The University of Texas at Austin .....	450,768	48,240	25,130	20,661	544,799
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	38,153	11,880	3,277	---	53,310
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	147,927	7,283	79	---	155,289
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	12,874	2,818	---	---	15,692
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	109,444	6,306	---	---	115,750
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	20,518	4,654	---	---	25,172
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	28,063	14,575	---	---	42,638
University of Houston-Downtown .....	61,681	---	---	---	61,681
University of Houston-University Park .....	235,172	34,316	11,054	21,340	301,882
University of Houston-Victoria .....	4,048	1,866	---	---	5,914
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	20,750	5,359	---	---	26,109
Laredo State University .....	5,127	1,968	---	---	7,095
Texas A&I University .....	52,491	5,601	180	---	58,272
West Texas State University .....	64,650	4,900	---	---	69,550
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,429,698</b>	<b>327,402</b>	<b>84,781</b>	<b>65,991</b>	<b>3,907,872</b>

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1984**  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University .....	18,169	13,726	2,590	---	34,485
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	3,224	2,910	---	---	6,134
Lamar University .....	43,580	4,159	118	---	47,857
Lamar University at Orange .....	2,723	---	---	---	2,723
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	4,372	---	---	---	4,372
Midwestern State University .....	14,221	1,666	---	---	15,887
North Texas State University .....	52,925	15,431	6,643	---	74,999
Pan American University .....	46,317	3,369	---	---	49,686
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	4,550	1,899	---	---	6,449
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	38,522	10,099	6	---	48,627
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University .....	15,943	4,545	---	---	20,488
Tarleton State University .....	12,082	3,968	---	---	16,050
Texas A&M University .....	95,862	15,419	11,300	2,292	124,873
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	2,572	---	---	---	2,572
Texas Southern University .....	21,998	4,656	519	844	28,017
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University .....	20,580	1,481	---	---	22,061
Sam Houston State University .....	32,996	9,102	333	---	42,431
Southwest Texas State University .....	63,490	9,623	---	---	73,113
Sul Ross State University .....	7,029	5,096	---	---	12,125
Uvalde Study Center .....	1,491	1,419	---	---	2,910
Texas Tech University .....	68,678	12,998	5,553	1,076	88,305
Texas Woman's University .....	15,324	18,905	3,834	---	38,063
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	67,707	9,750	1,422	---	78,879
The University of Texas at Austin .....	119,644	18,494	12,701	4,742	155,581
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	20,480	7,796	2,416	---	30,692
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	50,992	5,515	57	---	56,564
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	6,159	2,167	---	---	8,326
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	36,493	3,472	---	---	39,965
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	8,982	5,544	---	---	14,526
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	9,502	7,858	---	---	17,360
University of Houston-Downtown .....	17,875	---	---	---	17,875
University of Houston-University Park .....	77,564	19,986	7,925	4,515	109,990
University of Houston-Victoria .....	1,989	1,866	---	---	3,855
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University .....	11,663	5,817	---	---	17,480
Laredo State University .....	3,375	1,467	---	---	4,842
Texas A&I University .....	19,312	9,505	240	---	29,057
West Texas State University .....	17,223	4,982	---	---	22,205
Totals .....	1,055,608	244,690	55,657	13,469	1,369,424

**SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS BY CURRICULUM AREA<sup>1</sup>**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983**

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	152	919	6,486	6,018	1,507	456
St. Philip's College .....	---	---	1,754	2,403	---	---
Alvin Community College .....	33	---	1,450	1,668	444	---
Amarillo College .....	---	40	2,168	2,592	397	45
Angelina College .....	48	---	1,172	3,048	84	258
Austin Community College .....	---	---	4,805	---	795	64
Bee County College .....	204	---	904	1,187	52	---
Blinn College .....	426	---	3,446	2,253	54	---
Brazosport College .....	---	---	920	1,196	9	---
Central Texas College .....	45	---	1,679	2,409	140	---
Cisco Junior College .....	158	15	976	747	60	---
Clarendon College .....	249	---	496	828	---	652
College of the Mainland .....	---	---	1,168	408	---	87
Cooke County College .....	144	---	912	1,146	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	---	---	2,288	1,770	403	864
Cedar Valley College .....	9	---	760	567	---	---
Eastfield College .....	---	---	3,192	1,926	519	882
El Centro College .....	---	---	2,880	1,191	104	45
Mountain View College .....	---	---	1,772	1,398	334	399
North Lake College .....	---	---	1,322	786	304	351
Richland College .....	---	---	4,208	3,546	640	2,136
Del Mar College .....	---	---	3,703	6,807	539	---
El Paso County Community College .....	---	---	4,350	4,998	183	---
Frank Phillips College .....	---	---	788	196	6	---
Galveston College .....	---	---	1,203	430	59	609
Grayson County College .....	123	---	1,728	4,273	256	720
Henderson County Junior College .....	---	---	1,546	---	230	---
Hill Junior College .....	54	---	532	---	42	---
Houston Community College System .....	---	---	4,393	---	330	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	314	---	944	690	15	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	---	---	52	162	---	---
Kilgore College .....	78	---	2,896	2,094	174	---
Laredo Junior College .....	---	---	2,035	1,569	96	---
Lee College .....	---	---	2,076	4,248	200	---
McLennan Community College .....	42	---	2,064	2,292	119	---
Midland College .....	---	198	976	3,099	208	---

<sup>1</sup>In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College .....	---	---	1,476	---	135	---
North Harris County College .....	---	---	3,484	7,076	198	165
Odessa College .....	---	---	1,468	2,317	87	---
Panola Junior College .....	---	---	856	362	50	---
Paris Junior College .....	---	---	1,754	1,560	38	12
Ranger Junior College .....	21	---	924	92	167	---
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	---	---	3,808	6,510	323	1,725
North Campus .....	---	---	968	2,964	113	957
South Campus .....	---	---	864	3,147	145	822
South Plains College .....	367	---	3,588	666	328	---
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	177	---	1,252	1,398	109	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	---	---	3,832	6,468	867	1,248
Northwest Campus .....	---	---	1,652	2,787	78	552
South Campus .....	---	---	4,096	6,219	207	234
Temple Junior College .....	---	---	1,156	1,512	48	---
Texarkana Community College .....	144	36	2,444	2,433	86	183
Texas Southmost College .....	---	---	2,204	2,226	79	24
Tyler Junior College .....	279	---	3,832	6,217	171	666
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	148	---	464	792	54	---
Victoria College .....	128	84	1,572	2,621	48	1,368
Weatherford College .....	---	---	1,153	435	---	---
Western Texas College .....	82	---	756	375	104	510
Wharton County Junior College .....	272	---	2,340	2,419	18	30
Totals .....	3,697	1,292	119,987	128,541	11,756	16,064



Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	2,610	1,357	6,118	5,748	525	31,165
St. Philip's College .....	460	---	776	571	111	6,233
Alvin Community College .....	979	30	853	194	---	5,022
Amarillo College .....	437	327	1,446	337	688	7,111
Angelina College .....	794	157	529	164	---	2,772
Austin Community College .....	814	936	1,907	2,811	333	14,195
Bee County College .....	926	198	604	194	30	2,270
Blinn College .....	1,825	775	466	147	192	6,822
Brazosport College .....	527	96	502	281	---	3,036
Central Texas College .....	507	198	630	252	---	5,085
Cisco Junior College .....	735	73	339	99	---	2,220
Clarendon College .....	244	---	164	93	57	840
College of the Mainland .....	244	123	831	116	96	3,108
Cooke County College .....	475	---	249	149	42	2,058
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	800	243	3,128	770	---	8,338
Cedar Valley College .....	251	---	1,157	---	---	3,142
Eastfield College .....	1,466	448	2,303	726	---	10,471
El Centro College .....	435	24	1,663	380	---	7,068
Mountain View College .....	890	69	1,763	602	---	8,103
North Lake College .....	539	---	1,298	813	---	5,181
Richland College .....	1,727	752	4,530	1,715	---	17,582
Del Mar College .....	1,387	325	2,432	1,330	57	14,305
El Paso County Community College .....	1,647	---	2,255	1,776	---	39,793
Frank Phillips College .....	345	28	332	67	237	726
Galveston College .....	222	---	563	176	78	2,493
Grayson County College .....	620	70	708	376	---	4,497
Henderson County Junior College .....	1,051	---	758	318	---	4,840
Hill Junior College .....	433	27	280	120	---	1,743
Houston Community College System .....	74	395	567	1,680	186	16,321
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	469	---	383	60	---	1,248
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	72	---	70	---	---	207
Kilgore College .....	1,963	540	1,434	740	---	5,404
Laredo Junior College .....	547	149	1,077	828	147	9,940
Lee College .....	811	134	463	550	126	5,018
McLennan Community College .....	1,091	164	1,745	305	---	5,991
Midland College .....	629	323	927	558	---	4,066

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Navarro College .....	1,052	48	1,463	92	---	2,997
North Harris County College .....	2,083	222	1,428	1,013	201	9,475
Odessa College .....	1,083	403	1,127	491	---	5,142
Panola Junior College .....	750	85	243	64	---	1,749
Paris Junior College .....	776	241	670	128	---	3,004
Ranger Junior College .....	789	---	---	48	---	1,713
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	2,478	2,534	2,109	677	372	9,677
North Campus .....	870	625	970	282	39	3,237
South Campus .....	601	484	477	228	---	3,327
South Plains College .....	909	215	1,973	543	306	3,380
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	763	---	250	697	---	3,201
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	1,907	1,082	2,132	2,630	129	15,001
Northwest Campus .....	816	482	713	484	51	6,751
South Campus .....	2,215	905	2,276	1,266	528	14,433
Temple Junior College .....	559	86	738	204	---	3,003
Texarkana Community College .....	956	265	784	397	---	4,233
Texas Southmost College .....	2,827	218	962	1,932	---	7,950
Tyler Junior College .....	2,454	491	2,723	743	177	11,036
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	189	13	131	175	---	1,350
Victoria College .....	1,051	358	721	325	12	3,804
Weatherford College .....	616	419	632	299	---	2,757
Western Texas College .....	773	64	639	104	---	1,756
Wharton County Junior College .....	1,162	290	436	284	79	4,909
Totals .....	56,725	17,491	68,847	38,152	4,799	392,299

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District						
San Antonio College .....	12	19,636	6,377	13,339	30,429	132,854
St. Philip's College .....	---	4,692	539	2,512	4,122	24,173
Alvin Community College .....	---	3,725	1,019	1,512	6,030	22,959
Amarillo College .....	5	2,604	1,183	1,458	5,067	25,905
Angelina College .....	---	1,847	720	1,494	2,961	16,048
Austin Community College .....	---	12,526	5,988	4,723	22,422	72,319
Bee County College .....	253	1,223	808	480	2,208	11,541
Blinn College .....	---	5,907	1,640	2,153	10,191	36,297
Brazosport College .....	---	2,511	1,240	1,326	3,213	14,857
Central Texas College .....	---	3,174	612	2,430	5,205	22,366
Cisco Junior College .....	---	1,111	224	877	2,544	10,178
Clarendon College .....	---	396	328	418	1,230	5,995
College of the Mainland .....	---	2,792	632	696	2,526	12,827
Cooke County College .....	99	997	412	553	2,451	9,687
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College .....	---	5,328	2,369	2,842	9,120	38,263
Cedar Valley College .....	---	1,650	212	760	2,307	10,815
Eastfield College .....	---	6,781	1,722	2,894	9,801	43,131
El Centro College .....	---	3,731	828	2,226	4,377	24,952
Mountain View College .....	---	4,891	1,337	1,563	6,507	29,628
North Lake College .....	---	2,706	1,136	1,319	4,527	20,282
Richland College .....	87	14,218	3,963	6,084	20,964	82,152
Del Mar College .....	---	7,974	2,131	2,853	9,504	53,347
El Paso County Community College .....	---	10,584	1,676	5,349	12,831	85,442
Frank Phillips College .....	---	291	160	532	972	4,680
Galveston College .....	---	1,610	657	873	2,142	11,115
Grayson County College .....	---	2,787	1,068	1,848	5,055	24,129
Henderson County Junior College .....	---	1,899	504	2,308	4,728	18,182
Hill Junior College .....	---	455	172	598	1,425	5,881
Houston Community College System .....	---	9,546	3,134	4,104	15,270	56,000
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring .....	---	747	356	550	1,470	7,246
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf .....	---	141	16	167	81	968
Kilgore College .....	---	3,397	1,264	1,868	6,312	28,164
Laredo Junior College .....	---	3,774	1,258	2,334	5,895	29,649
Lee College .....	---	2,955	1,392	2,328	6,675	26,976
McLennan Community College .....	---	2,693	1,162	2,480	5,088	25,236
Midland College .....	---	2,474	928	1,211	3,693	19,290

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment By Curriculum Area  
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1983

Institution	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College .....	---	1,323	292	1,103	2,736	12,717
North Harris County College .....	---	8,529	3,164	4,130	12,507	53,675
Odessa College .....	---	3,708	1,187	1,450	5,346	23,809
Panola Junior College .....	---	1,308	272	811	1,812	8,362
Paris Junior College .....	---	1,623	556	1,101	3,016	14,479
Ranger Junior College .....	---	459	60	422	1,050	5,745
San Jacinto College District						
Central Campus .....	---	7,386	3,088	3,896	9,696	54,279
North Campus .....	---	1,892	712	1,015	2,694	17,338
South Campus .....	---	3,093	860	1,399	3,960	19,407
South Plains College .....	---	2,643	1,588	1,370	3,087	20,963
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	---	1,629	658	1,071	3,840	15,045
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus .....	---	7,368	2,167	4,282	13,638	62,751
Northwest Campus .....	---	4,192	1,327	2,378	6,180	28,443
South Campus .....	---	9,860	2,560	5,112	14,892	64,803
Temple Junior College .....	---	1,485	508	978	2,715	12,992
Texarkana Community College .....	---	3,324	976	1,577	5,574	23,412
Texas Southmost College .....	---	4,428	1,669	2,454	7,097	34,070
Tyler Junior College .....	---	7,173	2,943	3,759	10,071	52,735
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	---	1,053	133	526	1,833	6,861
Victoria College .....	---	2,856	1,322	1,365	3,858	21,493
Weatherford College .....	---	1,674	771	1,128	3,024	12,908
Western Texas College .....	22	561	380	452	1,830	8,408
Wharton County Junior College .....	---	3,342	728	1,935	4,917	23,161
Totals .....	478	234,682	77,088	124,776	364,716	1,661,390



# **PHYSICAL FACILITIES**



**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
**Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1983**

Senior Colleges and Universities .....	\$3,830,046,012
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services .....	106,324,049
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units .....	1,008,652,877
Community Junior Colleges .....	962,277,068
Other Agencies .....	100,997,101
Totals .....	\$6,008,297,107

Source: Financial reports September 1, 1983



**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1983**

Institution	Total Investment <sup>1</sup>	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University .....	\$ 68,647,353	\$ 742,180	\$ 44,678,594	\$ 4,055,763	\$ 1,919,485	\$ 17,251,331
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	5,746,284	115,000	2,171,709	233,772	10,000	3,215,803
Lamar University .....	106,014,683	6,006,292	71,593,411	5,720,037	3,404,736	19,290,207
Midwestern State University .....	39,151,974	1,246,394	24,337,457	4,461,053	807,556	8,299,514
North Texas State University .....	148,525,554	8,592,035	95,443,896	2,949,574	10,485,062	31,054,987
Pan American University .....	49,853,784	652,297	33,779,516	1,752,286	2,283,443	11,386,242
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	97,631,775	476,737	70,703,349	6,353,969	6,899,253	13,198,467
Texas A&M University System .....	1,541,683	26,135	257,729	7,500	---	1,250,319
Prairie View A&M University .....	85,732,237	866,843	37,696,297	11,646,637	24,003,674	11,518,786
Tarleton State University .....	37,872,485	297,102	22,958,991	2,083,429	6,510,546	6,022,417
Texas A&M University .....	575,604,032	6,712,465	308,693,880	83,209,404	56,025,990	120,962,293
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	25,080,597	139,375	12,197,906	4,964,506	4,827,449	2,951,361
Texas Southern University .....	73,976,550	6,991,466	39,639,854	2,786,111	11,451,380	13,107,739
Texas State University System .....						
Angelo State University .....	48,761,894	1,657,184	30,510,262	4,208,981	2,971,190	9,414,277
Sam Houston State University .....	88,475,448	4,987,062	58,104,299	6,000,837	1,699,017	17,684,233
Southwest Texas State University .....	131,166,267	5,972,093	91,538,721	9,317,550	6,183,560	18,154,343
Sul Ross State University .....	27,396,326	76,288	20,459,768	1,732,613	---	5,127,657
Texas Tech University .....	254,695,276	1,320,294	169,150,587	26,649,869	3,423,001	54,151,525
Texas Woman's University .....	80,427,537	658,555	56,193,745	2,913,544	3,935,046	16,726,647
The University of Texas System .....	16,449,794	1,855,966	8,501,736	779,712	951,489	4,360,891
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	148,208,431	9,991,989	91,540,392	15,026,014	3,246,235	28,403,801
The University of Texas at Austin .....	834,099,650	34,484,335	446,786,765	55,983,064	31,108,767	265,736,719
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	91,377,235	8,120,319	49,522,479	6,398,974	255,414	27,080,049
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	126,501,824	4,760,510	75,844,886	10,880,783	13,019,518	21,996,127
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	24,352,768	1,268,400	11,984,199	4,250,735	---	6,849,434
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	94,170,315	987,450	48,426,970	10,050,589	19,018,043	15,687,263
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	25,309,905	615,240	16,971,107	2,686,041	---	5,037,517
University of Houston System .....	3,338,787	610,262	---	104,022	54,051	2,570,452
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	58,122,115	7,402,722	37,424,202	2,786,153	447,058	10,061,980
University of Houston-Downtown .....	27,156,490	1,358,032	16,636,232	1,320,451	2,681,663	5,160,112
University of Houston-University Park .....	292,465,445	23,804,191	158,650,376	22,635,205	15,338,928	72,036,745
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,980,071	---	---	---	---	2,980,071
University System of South Texas .....	48,230	---	---	---	---	48,230
Corpus Christi State University .....	31,712,546	2,398,641	18,340,489	4,058,008	336,096	6,579,312
Laredo State University .....	3,728,067	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	2,030,700
Texas A&I University .....	46,062,205	379,411	31,552,129	1,947,274	945,439	11,237,952
West Texas State University .....	57,660,395	643,042	37,438,080	6,509,857	1,360,188	11,709,228
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$3,830,046,012</b>	<b>\$ 146,397,507</b>	<b>\$2,241,246,180</b>	<b>\$ 326,464,317</b>	<b>\$ 235,603,277</b>	<b>\$880,334,731</b>

<sup>1</sup>Excludes livestock

**INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT**  
**Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1983**

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
<b>Services of Texas A &amp; M University System</b>						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station .....	\$ 57,297,784	\$ 7,317,250	\$ 13,372,723	\$ 3,216,273	\$ 6,171,180	\$ 27,220,358
Texas Agriculture Extension Service .....	4,149,718	---	---	---	---	4,149,718
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	18,022,858	---	---	---	---	18,022,858
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	10,583,124	1,005,703	274,900	10,333	1,591,976	7,700,212
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control .....	354,612	---	---	---	---	354,612
Texas Forest Service .....	10,304,338	361,338	1,451,867	636,407	935,192	6,919,534
Texas Transportation Institute .....	1,958,567	---	---	---	---	1,958,567
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab .....	3,653,048	10,000	2,119,944	82,762	81,949	1,358,393
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$ 106,324,049</b>	<b>\$ 8,694,291</b>	<b>\$ 17,219,434</b>	<b>\$ 3,945,775</b>	<b>\$ 8,780,297</b>	<b>\$ 67,684,252</b>
<b>Health-Related Units</b>						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	\$ 44,064,110	\$ 4,866,140	\$ 24,287,616	\$ 428,802	\$ 1,177,623	\$ 13,303,929
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine .....	84,577,294	2,817,851	53,287,558	699,599	24,986	27,747,300
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	214,648,407	14,424,326	104,155,792	1,642,095	31,837,146	62,589,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	157,512,198	1,916,965	78,456,594	3,067,562	24,252,045	49,819,032
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	140,845,463	3,351,506	81,354,117	1,313,521	7,479,103	47,347,216
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	130,196,326	546,128	83,764,419	1,337,892	58,172	44,489,715
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	248,161,461	5,252,459	141,186,840	7,377,712	19,292,202	75,052,248
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler .....	32,711,728	23,321	21,873,684	1,204,007	1,847	9,608,869
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$1,008,652,877</b>	<b>\$ 28,332,556</b>	<b>\$ 564,079,004</b>	<b>\$ 16,642,388</b>	<b>\$ 82,945,501</b>	<b>\$316,653,428</b>
<b>All Other Agencies</b>						
The University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures .....	\$ 9,638,226	\$ 371,396	\$ 6,130,222	\$ 408,634	\$ 120,618	\$ 2,607,356
Texas State Technical Institute .....	88,564,700	2,223,612	51,920,224	4,698,547	7,133,513	22,588,804
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System .....	2,794,175	---	---	---	---	2,794,175
<b>Subtotals</b> .....	<b>\$ 100,997,101</b>	<b>\$ 2,595,008</b>	<b>\$ 58,050,446</b>	<b>\$ 5,107,181</b>	<b>\$ 7,254,131</b>	<b>\$ 27,990,335</b>

## INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

### Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1983

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 48,921,655	\$ 5,700,919	\$ 24,876,157	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 18,344,579
Alvin Community College .....	13,490,498	353,514	10,392,368	---	---	2,744,616
Amarillo College .....	18,967,389	1,022,939	12,206,584	421,861	---	5,316,005
Angelina College .....	8,358,752	276,952	5,404,144	746,141	63,130	1,868,385
Austin Community College .....	4,193,045	---	300,956	---	---	3,892,089
Bee County College .....	12,170,130	192,294	7,210,721	565,608	258,035	3,943,472
Blinn College .....	11,554,303	842,912	6,656,638	308,514	---	3,746,239
Brazosport College .....	14,571,584	1,093,257	9,922,001	916,758	---	2,639,568
Central Texas College .....	36,208,585	951,436	19,986,309	580,296	---	14,690,544
Cisco Junior College .....	4,513,989	23,453	2,856,428	---	---	1,634,108
Clarendon College .....	2,461,478	98,020	1,909,493	143,759	---	310,206
College of the Mainland .....	12,755,537	300,049	10,886,033	---	---	1,569,455
Cooke County College .....	4,858,280	125,595	2,728,671	164,355	---	1,839,659
Dallas County Community College District .....	186,122,733	20,978,679	126,165,254	---	1,508,953	37,469,847
Del Mar College .....	28,171,743	2,026,560	17,987,069	1,903,454	---	6,254,660
El Paso County Community College .....	38,254,403	2,990,791	26,350,700	---	---	8,912,912
Frank Phillips College .....	6,252,032	121,230	2,434,430	283,969	2,356,092	1,056,311
Galveston College .....	7,670,235	---	5,582,686	---	---	2,087,549
Grayson County College .....	9,505,327	427,064	5,668,570	---	---	3,409,693
Henderson County Junior College .....	8,505,939	387,251	4,374,526	236,820	---	3,507,342
Hill Junior College .....	2,586,726	41,895	1,413,791	112,686	---	1,018,354
Houston Community College System .....	28,353,493	2,498,548	10,350,002	625,030	---	14,879,913
Howard County Junior College District .....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring .....	12,996,437	266,871	10,045,154	531,345	---	2,153,067
Kilgore College .....	23,998,133	2,722,903	14,370,865	141,437	340,109	6,422,819
Laredo Junior College .....	13,632,613	1,838,594	9,193,461	227,256	---	2,373,302
Lee College .....	12,826,341	469,950	7,061,736	468,532	---	4,826,123
McLennan Community College .....	15,471,004	1,465,698	9,735,032	850,602	---	3,419,672
Midland College .....	19,307,529	803,910	14,691,092	---	---	3,812,527
Navarro College .....	13,611,830	967,113	7,797,373	637,522	1,501,111	2,708,711
North Harris County College .....	25,796,005	2,220,174	16,395,718	1,373,897	1,758,954	4,047,262
Odessa College .....	28,279,062	907,271	12,811,739	1,751,175	6,054,938	6,753,939
Panola Junior College .....	5,822,072	120,971	4,271,052	---	---	1,430,049
Paris Junior College .....	13,626,620	1,377,500	9,621,132	---	---	2,627,988
Ranger Junior College .....	3,404,671	54,268	2,401,108	66,962	---	882,333
San Jacinto College District .....	61,381,780	1,047,150	44,076,760	---	6,703,423	9,554,447
South Plains College .....	34,175,191	1,047,010	24,666,502	---	3,421,776	5,039,903
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	8,596,799	---	5,884,701	149,816	---	2,562,282
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	62,181,735	2,153,867	39,119,043	5,583,992	---	15,324,833
Temple Junior College .....	9,176,644	440,000	6,009,204	416,943	---	2,310,497
Texarkana Community College .....	13,625,911	362,890	7,953,155	1,294,476	---	4,015,390
Texas Southmost College .....	10,278,408	817,500	6,204,731	562,185	---	2,693,992
Tyler Junior College .....	19,031,678	247,622	13,067,622	466,686	---	5,249,748
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	5,924,081	312,559	4,041,420	178,964	---	1,391,138
Victoria College .....	9,556,383	616,507	6,684,003	353,394	---	1,902,479
Weatherford College .....	9,894,518	435,414	7,354,516	225,548	8,737	1,870,303
Western Texas College .....	10,356,872	868	7,150,623	1,061,665	---	2,143,716
Wharton County Junior College .....	10,876,895	313,293	6,710,277	669,172	---	3,184,153
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 962,277,068</b>	<b>\$ 61,463,261</b>	<b>\$ 612,981,550</b>	<b>\$ 24,020,820</b>	<b>\$ 23,975,258</b>	<b>\$239,836,179</b>

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University .....	763,787	863,209	1,438	64,792	135,401	205,488	1,491,125
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana ....	28,873	41,751	67	14,671	9,242	---	42,480
Lamar University .....	721,143	834,988	7,070	113,247	151,153	221,244	1,339,649
Lamar University at Orange .....	72,849	82,834	---	---	18,269	10,185	99,515
Lamar University at Port Arthur .....	57,472	61,404	---	11,202	12,704	24,598	66,201
Midwestern State University .....	323,047	385,286	5,756	42,601	70,248	85,587	543,974
North Texas State University .....	1,155,347	1,584,768	88,744	178,222	172,159	321,537	2,268,773
Pan American University .....	382,244	577,786	3,727	71,913	75,835	77,157	699,874
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	7,375	7,375	---	---	3,505	---	7,375
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	808,296	906,332	5,640	122,011	182,402	193,526	1,690,979
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University .....	487,689	543,870	6,221	45,941	52,526	149,812	1,001,893
Tarleton State University .....	449,577	489,327	1,111	39,048	78,893	124,255	710,667
Texas A&M University .....	2,294,817	3,490,802	535,797	351,636	307,395	933,906	5,881,169
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	42,893	117,793	30,130	5,038	7,304	51,056	228,651
Texas Southern University .....	541,459	632,923	7,469	94,466	107,483	156,331	903,764
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University .....	299,225	399,626	12,075	54,005	74,294	64,479	782,142
Sam Houston State University .....	766,699	794,037	4,997	106,615	113,252	170,348	1,430,450
Southwest Texas State University .....	695,891	998,994	27,276	104,857	151,594	206,658	1,862,047
Sul Ross State University .....	248,407	299,944	7,774	36,108	32,326	89,494	488,750
Uvalde Study Center .....	15,576	18,785	---	---	15,576	---	18,785
Texas Tech University .....	1,714,377	2,389,800	307,708	332,830	262,105	700,016	3,853,430
Texas Woman's University .....	652,063	801,414	24,168	60,516	127,584	212,912	1,483,287
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	1,173,219	1,360,865	72,722	150,859	290,202	367,438	1,842,369
The University of Texas at Austin .....	3,025,578	6,340,515	1,631,870	837,731	561,435	1,501,020	8,374,371
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	295,475	526,779	95,766	92,362	77,592	104,371	606,969
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	822,246	1,004,995	33,742	88,500	188,227	224,548	1,429,156
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	191,876	236,977	---	48,059	28,467	39,830	269,613
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	419,992	568,176	26,857	93,138	97,176	142,112	689,059
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	176,518	215,019	---	26,895	39,798	44,876	226,601
University of Houston System	---	68,258	---	---	---	---	76,956
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	264,632	352,836	7,025	84,258	46,423	69,542	420,679
University of Houston-Downtown .....	202,332	342,452	---	46,005	75,998	36,341	466,008
University of Houston-University Park .....	1,687,108	2,466,194	327,244	219,739	196,860	742,605	3,196,893
University of Houston-Victoria .....	32,293	42,641	---	14,718	9,912	1,194	42,641
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University .....	243,134	304,621	2,882	73,833	35,563	52,360	337,636
Laredo State University .....	39,444	64,713	---	11,409	13,663	3,321	65,291
Texas A&I University .....	652,943	763,195	20,838	34,024	106,083	178,118	1,186,099
West Texas State University .....	733,976	851,524	16,625	89,877	133,280	159,950	1,315,363
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>22,593,497</b>	<b>31,948,771</b>	<b>3,312,739</b>	<b>3,777,306</b>	<b>4,072,566</b>	<b>7,700,870</b>	<b>47,631,431</b>

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,684
San Antonio College .....	339,637	373,118	---	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College .....	158,141	190,618	---	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College .....	129,785	170,650	---	9,857	30,772	52,063	187,562
Amarillo College .....	318,826	356,106	---	46,203	52,402	131,819	413,880
Angelina College .....	82,442	82,442	---	39	14,985	26,168	120,528
Austin Community College .....	214,765	242,762	---	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College .....	139,034	150,842	---	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,061
Blinn College .....	187,931	202,836	---	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College .....	158,855	168,294	---	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College .....	204,012	251,889	---	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College .....	109,139	128,677	---	12,132	29,382	34,473	209,091
Clarendon College .....	33,454	34,494	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland .....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,906
Cooke County College .....	90,797	100,873	---	7,533	14,841	35,864	132,320
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,669	---	---	---	---	23,094
Eastfield College .....	181,001	204,361	---	12,633	28,959	77,272	246,704
El Centro College .....	144,730	168,733	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,826
Mountain View College .....	158,918	173,583	---	11,039	24,569	67,692	196,161
North Lake College .....	236,733	255,591	---	11,294	23,250	120,610	287,557
Richland College .....	187,653	204,047	---	6,280	35,959	71,551	217,267
Del Mar College .....	375,717	446,179	---	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	---	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College .....	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College .....	88,133	101,135	---	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,974
Grayson County College .....	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Henderson County Junior College .....	137,494	139,207	---	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,251
Hill Junior College .....	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College System	62,815	103,089	---	---	30,338	31,025	103,736
Howard County Junior College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring .....	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College .....	284,079	304,349	---	32,286	66,276	68,915	397,470
Laredo Junior College .....	182,163	218,124	---	24,379	51,988	55,428	300,272
Lee College .....	165,986	200,130	---	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Community College .....	214,033	245,506	---	25,119	41,792	50,076	270,670
Midland College .....	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College .....	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College .....	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College .....	261,377	330,549	---	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College .....	79,149	87,507	---	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College .....	152,406	169,318	---	19,203	34,237	54,812	216,872
Ranger Junior College .....	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Jacinto College District	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus .....	407,227	462,123	---	39,798	109,063	160,044	492,941
North Campus .....	158,058	169,730	---	9,805	38,240	78,250	206,612
South Campus .....	69,518	77,243	---	2,597	22,248	19,719	80,149
South Plains College .....	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	96,531	121,963	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	---	---	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus .....	249,983	278,620	---	37,050	53,125	63,070	313,632
Northwest Campus .....	165,615	193,336	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus .....	254,079	286,494	---	30,305	56,781	81,866	319,884

Net Assignable Facilities Space By Function, in Square Feet  
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Temple Junior College .....	84,533	103,729	---	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College .....	143,545	191,144	236	13,231	48,655	26,714	209,124
Texas Southmost College .....	165,987	206,359	---	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,543
Tyler Junior College .....	217,632	234,688	---	31,706	50,410	68,239	298,295
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	56,391	66,481	---	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College .....	110,384	122,648	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College .....	147,811	153,896	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College .....	110,664	130,743	---	12,263	10,591	47,259	179,496
Wharton County Junior College .....	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals .....	8,872,729	10,312,901	8,295	995,187	2,011,281	3,353,290	12,810,325

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1984**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University .....	289,978	337,943	1,439	58,386	59,253	85,744	809,505
American Technological University .....	9,988	9,988	---	8,589	1,399	---	9,988
Austin College .....	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University .....	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,549
Bishop College .....	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia Lutheran College .....	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
East Texas Baptist College .....	59,756	85,870	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University .....	193,217	282,297	3,293	45,886	36,594	40,169	483,140
Houston Baptist University .....	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University .....	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College .....	58,181	78,101	---	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,170
Incarnate Word College .....	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,696
Jarvis Christian College .....	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
Letourneau College .....	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lubbock Christian College .....	124,544	156,602	---	15,369	31,668	32,409	325,067
McMurry College .....	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University .....	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,356
Paul Quinn College .....	29,476	59,857	---	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
St. Edward's University .....	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,082
St. Mary's University .....	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
Shreiner College .....	45,763	90,484	---	5,340	13,182	9,472	164,386
South Texas College of Law .....	26,488	31,027	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,446
Southern Methodist University .....	694,799	907,323	62,466	215,953	101,511	155,239	1,677,193
Southwestern Adventist College .....	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
Southwestern University .....	126,722	148,697	418	26,282	20,707	21,875	269,754
Texas Christian University .....	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,728
Texas College .....	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College .....	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,573
Texas Wesleyan College .....	135,352	169,221	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,575
Trinity University .....	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,581
University of Dallas .....	91,072	120,551	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,865
University of St. Thomas .....	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,038
Wayland Baptist University .....	93,915	153,828	---	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,168
Wiley College .....	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University .....	418,906	728,527	145,801	206,549	41,036	204,546	1,422,258
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>5,695,656</b>	<b>7,823,919</b>	<b>334,751</b>	<b>1,354,586</b>	<b>1,100,205</b>	<b>1,476,263</b>	<b>14,458,429</b>

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.

**NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1984**

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College .....	21,177	22,447	---	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,086
Lon Morris College .....	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Southwestern Christian College .....	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	<u>43,119</u>	<u>48,539</u>	---	<u>6,983</u>	<u>13,557</u>	<u>5,660</u>	<u>120,003</u>
Totals .....	127,622	142,804	---	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,847

\*Not the sum of preceding columns.





# **HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS**



**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, ALL FUNDS**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
<b>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</b>		
Administration:		
Agency Administration .....	\$ 2,620,569	\$ 2,341,830
Coordination of Higher Education .....	1,538,206	1,562,909
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program .....	2,155,373	2,236,024
Agency Space Rental .....	455,359	475,157
Reporting and Monitoring System for Desegregation Plan .....	125,726	125,726
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Board .....	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants .....	20,484,250	20,786,750
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts .....	43,005,333	44,351,044
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training) .....	5,694,000	7,415,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund .....	23,345,711	U.B.
Scholarship Fund for Educationally Disadvantaged Students and for Recruitment of Minority Staff and Faculty .....	300,000	300,000
Allocation In Accordance With Senate Bill No. 89, Sixty-Seventh Legislature (Resident Physician Compensation) .....	3,000,000	3,000,000
<b>Public Junior Colleges</b>		
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 38,952,967	\$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College .....	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College .....	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College .....	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College .....	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College .....	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College .....	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College .....	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College .....	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College .....	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College .....	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland .....	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College .....	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District .....	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College .....	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College .....	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College .....	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College .....	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College .....	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College .....	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College .....	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System .....	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring .....	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College .....	7,551,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College .....	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College .....	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College .....	7,798,444	8,153,633
Midland College .....	4,614,338	4,826,255
Navarro College .....	4,270,933	4,471,609

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
North Harris County College .....	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College .....	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College .....	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College .....	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College .....	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District .....	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College .....	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College .....	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College .....	6,547,758	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College .....	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College .....	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,060,661	3,193,294
Victoria College .....	3,416,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College .....	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College .....	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College .....	4,568,599	4,781,727
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 430,367,917</b>	<b>\$ 449,939,591</b>
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>		
East Texas State University .....	\$ 24,604,178	\$ 25,114,096
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	4,804,900	3,449,190
Lamar University .....	33,010,576	33,908,343
Midwestern State University .....	11,926,036	11,399,450
North Texas State University .....	58,740,291	58,153,581
Pan American University .....	19,297,635	20,666,846
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	2,847,475	2,909,081
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	28,813,771	29,689,533
Prairie View A&M University .....	23,731,760	18,028,486
Tarleton State University .....	11,214,258	11,762,978
Texas A&M University .....	166,356,755	175,440,840
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	10,076,686	5,507,370
Texas Southern University .....	49,400,061	31,946,714
Angelo State University .....	12,705,139	13,321,099
Sam Houston State University .....	26,999,979	26,938,150
Southwest Texas State University .....	38,562,784	39,424,651
Sul Ross State University .....	8,206,065	8,100,121
Texas Tech University .....	81,998,638	83,146,333
Texas Woman's University .....	35,335,575	32,985,472
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	56,536,426	57,934,896
The University of Texas at Austin .....	209,151,903	225,343,839
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	29,052,334	29,408,913
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	35,706,200	35,904,841
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	7,391,026	7,695,608
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	25,864,028	26,348,731
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	7,799,761	7,975,138

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	16,091,371	16,810,024
University of Houston-Downtown .....	13,561,061	11,390,458
University of Houston-University Park .....	118,003,854	107,215,610
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,867,003	2,814,941
Corpus Christi State University .....	9,416,490	9,591,049
Laredo State University .....	3,282,957	3,331,902
Texas A&I University .....	16,368,062	16,484,171
West Texas State University .....	<u>17,460,585</u>	<u>17,834,115</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,217,185,623</b>	<b>\$ 1,207,976,570</b>
<b>System Offices</b>		
Texas State University System-Central Office .....	\$ 295,932	\$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Office .....	2,778,416	2,844,370
The University of Texas System-System Administration .....	4,610,384	4,716,149
The University of Houston System-System Administration .....	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration .....	<u>338,211</u>	<u>347,915</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 10,436,503</b>	<b>\$ 10,687,617</b>
<b>Health Related Units</b>		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	\$ 31,498,132	\$ 21,350,458
Texas Tech University Health Science Center .....	55,011,056	44,422,724
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	186,853,902	197,741,510
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas .....	65,943,687	69,044,243
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston .....	89,469,109	92,765,442
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	75,233,116	78,168,983
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston .....	226,793,494	229,343,557
The Univeristy of Texas Health Center at Tyler .....	<u>25,406,665</u>	<u>26,764,466</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 756,209,161</b>	<b>\$ 759,601,383</b>
<b>Services of the Texas A &amp; M University System</b>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	\$ 42,454,100	\$ 44,391,645
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	42,533,068	43,740,033
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	24,032,762	24,668,415
Texas Transportation Institute .....	7,479,633	7,785,411
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	12,996,482	13,187,557
Texas Forest Service .....	11,004,441	11,382,066
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service .....	2,285,064	2,330,007
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	<u>2,774,032</u>	<u>2,773,246</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 145,559,582</b>	<b>\$ 150,258,380</b>

Legislative Appropriations, All Funds  
 Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
<b>All Other Agencies</b>		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission .....	\$ 3,405,709	\$ 3,294,108
Sam Houston Memorial Museum .....	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum .....	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum .....	762,568	475,846
Texas State Technical Institute .....	43,817,679	45,381,502
State Rural Medical Education Board .....	636,000	638,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures .....	<u>2,814,493</u>	<u>2,401,414</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 52,362,802</b>	<b>\$ 53,007,600</b>
<b>Available University Fund</b> .....	<b>\$ 179,599,800</b>	<b>\$ 197,040,000</b>
<b>Grand Total, All Funds</b> .....	<b>\$2,894,525,915</b>	<b>\$2,911,185,581</b>

**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL REVENUE**  
**Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
<b>Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System</b>		
Administration and Coordination .....	\$ 4,484,868	\$ 4,250,630
Trusteed Funds .....	94,359,294	74,382,794
<b>Public Junior Colleges</b>		
Alamo Community College District .....	\$ 38,952,967	\$ 40,722,323
Alvin Community College .....	6,774,204	7,083,147
Amarillo College .....	9,421,497	9,860,562
Angelina College .....	3,287,081	3,441,107
Austin Community College .....	17,644,856	18,441,632
Bee County College .....	4,973,876	5,197,949
Blinn College .....	4,904,336	5,132,483
Brazosport College .....	5,054,915	5,277,909
Central Texas College .....	11,561,974	12,117,303
Cisco Junior College .....	2,633,065	2,752,767
Clarendon College .....	1,551,856	1,623,021
College of the Mainland .....	4,630,022	4,848,308
Cooke County College .....	2,571,471	2,694,486
Dallas County Community College District .....	62,573,777	65,383,476
Del Mar College .....	14,537,287	15,206,452
El Paso County Community College .....	16,148,643	16,894,209
Frank Phillips College .....	1,683,557	1,761,346
Galveston College .....	3,164,064	3,310,367
Grayson County College .....	5,690,127	5,944,921
Henderson County Junior College .....	5,696,954	5,960,629
Hill Junior College .....	1,814,477	1,895,423
Houston Community College System .....	30,542,570	31,938,012
Howard College at Big Spring .....	3,970,171	4,078,582
Kilgore College .....	7,551,977	7,896,205
Laredo Junior College .....	7,403,118	7,747,877
Lee College .....	7,837,735	8,189,093
McLennan Community College .....	7,798,444	8,153,633
Midland College .....	4,614,338	4,826,255
Navarro College .....	4,270,933	4,471,609
North Harris County College .....	11,785,883	12,306,210
Odessa College .....	6,395,334	6,699,562
Panola Junior College .....	2,248,482	2,357,232
Paris Junior College .....	4,610,649	4,819,728
Ranger Junior College .....	1,401,506	1,467,630
San Jacinto College District .....	20,763,035	21,703,502
South Plains College .....	6,360,125	6,654,230
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	3,513,123	3,681,472
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	29,776,928	31,124,436
Temple Junior College .....	3,889,824	4,068,481
Texarkana Community College .....	6,547,758	6,843,226
Texas Southmost College .....	6,887,113	7,211,852
Tyler Junior College .....	10,961,117	11,446,129
Vernon Regional Junior College .....	3,060,661	3,193,294



Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
Victoria College .....	3,416,785	3,575,804
Weatherford College .....	2,597,975	2,717,808
Western Texas College .....	2,322,728	2,436,182
Wharton County Junior College .....	4,568,599	4,781,727
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 430,367,917</b>	<b>\$ 449,939,591</b>
<b>Public Senior Colleges and Universities</b>		
East Texas State University .....	\$ 22,749,910	\$ 23,335,140
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana .....	4,635,775	3,276,746
Lamar University .....	30,893,201	31,781,157
Midwestern State University .....	11,188,071	10,662,959
North Texas State University .....	53,179,273	52,592,563
Pan American University .....	18,106,835	19,434,273
Pan American University at Brownsville .....	2,722,175	2,785,081
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	26,787,871	27,413,633
Prairie View A&M University .....	22,246,698	16,543,424
Tarleton State University .....	9,711,848	10,243,423
Texas A&M University .....	154,729,386	163,780,673
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	9,632,569	5,047,695
Texas Southern University .....	46,203,071	28,655,849
Angelo State University .....	11,681,055	12,277,545
Sam Houston State University .....	24,834,763	24,746,347
Southwest Texas State University .....	35,750,854	36,604,001
Sul Ross State University .....	7,665,014	7,551,453
Texas Tech University .....	77,787,190	78,927,863
Texas Woman's University .....	33,767,587	31,417,484
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	52,465,575	53,785,630
The University of Texas at Austin .....	189,732,439	205,924,375
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	24,940,864	25,133,088
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	33,492,679	33,622,916
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	7,211,026	7,514,108
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	24,383,028	24,773,331
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	7,320,526	7,470,228
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	15,434,987	16,137,910
University of Houston-Downtown .....	12,113,167	9,989,056
University of Houston-University Park .....	109,638,973	98,869,943
University of Houston-Victoria .....	2,822,853	2,770,791
Corpus Christi State University .....	9,047,456	9,218,400
Laredo State University .....	3,156,449	3,205,394
Texas A&I University .....	14,755,864	14,865,973
West Texas State University .....	15,745,002	16,110,532
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$1,126,534,034</b>	<b>\$1,116,468,984</b>
<b>System Offices</b>		
Texas State University System-Central Office .....	\$ 295,932	\$ 304,991
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Office .....	1,488,018	1,522,287
The University of Houston System-System Administration .....	2,413,560	2,474,192
University System of South Texas-System Administration .....	338,211	347,915
The University of Texas System-System Administration .....	3,103,133	3,173,583
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,638,854</b>	<b>\$ 7,822,968</b>

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue  
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1984	Fiscal 1985
<b>Health Related Units</b>		
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	\$ 31,191,315	\$ 21,041,441
Texas Tech University Health Science Center .....	52,741,251	42,134,549
The University of Texas System Cancer Center .....	77,653,902	107,341,510
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Dallas .....	59,381,153	62,481,603
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Houston .....	83,650,825	86,947,158
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	70,139,446	73,074,313
The University of Texas Medical Branch At Galveston .....	158,460,969	167,989,832
The University of Texas Health Center At Tyler .....	<u>11,230,386</u>	<u>13,677,466</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 544,449,247</b>	<b>\$ 574,687,872</b>
<b>Services of the Texas A &amp; M University System</b>		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station .....	\$ 34,015,662	\$ 35,838,712
Texas Agricultural Extension Service .....	30,472,469	31,679,434
Texas Engineering Experiment Station .....	4,707,402	4,774,465
Texas Transportation Institute .....	1,055,837	1,086,584
Texas Forest Service .....	8,440,669	8,845,509
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory .....	1,772,030	1,733,184
Texas Engineering Extension Service .....	2,895,682	2,800,800
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service .....	<u>2,285,064</u>	<u>2,330,007</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 85,644,815</b>	<b>\$ 89,088,695</b>
<b>All Other Agencies</b>		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission .....	\$ 1,750,380	\$ 1,595,823
Sam Houston Memorial Museum .....	451,143	328,383
Texas Tech University Museum .....	475,210	488,347
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum .....	745,462	458,740
Texas State Technical Institute .....	41,390,975	42,589,110
State Rural Medical Education Board .....	636,000	638,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures .....	<u>2,484,926</u>	<u>2,033,623</u>
<b>Subtotal</b> .....	<b>\$ 47,934,096</b>	<b>\$ 48,132,026</b>
<b>Grand Total, General Revenue</b> .....	<b>\$2,341,413,125</b>	<b>\$2,364,773,560</b>

**LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

	Fiscal 1984		Fiscal 1985	
	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per \$100	Amount of Appropriation	Appropriation per \$100
General Administration and Student Services .....	\$ 69,879,885	\$ 5.74	\$ 71,199,203	\$ 5.90
General Institutional Expense .....	14,437,547	1.19	14,783,257	1.22
Staff Benefits .....	40,794,151	3.35	48,700,871	4.03
Resident Instruction .....	(649,064,444)	(53.32)	(662,581,912)	(54.85)
Faculty Salaries .....	502,394,993	41.28	512,431,387	42.42
Departmental Operating Expense .....	114,353,079	9.39	117,090,932	9.69
Instructional Administration .....	25,085,543	2.06	25,615,357	2.12
Organized Activities .....	7,230,829	.59	7,444,236	.62
Vocational Teacher Training .....	794,620	.07	806,189	.07
Library .....	59,762,984	4.91	61,187,501	5.07
Organized Research .....	8,999,849	.74	9,217,664	.76
Extension and Public Service .....	3,523,340	.29	3,526,474	.29
Physical Plant Operation and Maintenance .....	(255,338,928)	(20.98)	(290,698,912)	(24.06)
Plant Support Services .....	19,054,454	1.57	19,480,368	1.61
Campus Security .....	13,211,837	1.09	13,454,871	1.11
Building Maintenance .....	41,053,377	3.37	42,026,839	3.48
Custodial Services .....	32,621,263	2.68	34,519,999	2.86
Grounds Maintenance .....	12,792,782	1.05	13,075,007	1.08
Utilities .....	136,605,215	11.22	168,141,828	13.92
Special Items .....	88,314,095	7.25	40,844,755	3.38
Major Repairs and Rehabilitation .....	26,275,780	2.16	4,429,832	.37
Totals .....	\$1,217,185,623	\$100.00	\$1,207,976,570	\$ 100.00

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
ALL FUNDS  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses) .....	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---%
1955-57 .....	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59 .....	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61 .....	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses) .....	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses) .....	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses) .....	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69 .....	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses) .....	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses) .....	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses) .....	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses) .....	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses) .....	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses) .....	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83 .....	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85 .....	2,393,468,768	628,000 (Est.)	3,811 (Est.)	15.63

Revised

- Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.  
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS  
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT  
GENERAL REVENUE  
Public Senior Colleges and Universities**

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses) .....	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404	---%
1955-57 .....	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59 .....	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61 .....	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses) .....	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses) .....	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses) .....	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69 .....	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses) .....	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses) .....	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses) .....	684,623,597 <sup>1</sup>	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses) .....	1,039,424,207 <sup>2</sup>	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses) .....	1,255,926,767 <sup>3</sup>	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses) .....	1,478,554,332 <sup>4</sup>	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83 .....	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85 .....	2,211,309,593	628,000 (Est.)	3,521 (Est.)	15.67

Revised

<sup>1</sup>Includes \$171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

<sup>2</sup>Includes \$135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

<sup>3</sup>Includes \$304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and \$6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds.

<sup>4</sup>Includes \$144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

# **STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS**



**SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS**  
**All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984**

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32	\$10,575,689.00	6,098	\$159,252,652.00	335,559	\$ 938	\$ 475	77,367	\$2,058
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	5,759,570.00	2,815	66,089,220.00	105,158	1,213	628	26,745	2,471
Public Junior Colleges .....	49	0,183,750.00	154	10,002,068.00	27,925	775	358	10,652	939
Independent Junior Colleges .....	6	0,019,746.00	17	0,893,702.00	1,629	859	549	597	1,497
Other Agencies .....	16	6,431,965.00	1,635	32,413,263.00	22,972	2,406	1,411	6,696	4,841
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>\$22,970,720.00</b>	<b>10,719</b>	<b>\$268,650,905.00</b>	<b>493,243</b>	<b>\$ 1,212</b>	<b>\$ 545</b>	<b>122,057</b>	<b>\$2,201</b>



**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
Statement of Collections, through FY 1984

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
<b>I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:</b>			
Enrolled .....	11,720	\$ 38,221,680	67
Scholastic Deferment .....	2,260	6,769,440	12
Payments Scheduled But Not Due .....	(3,339) <sup>1</sup>	12,213,666	21
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status .....	17,317	\$ 57,204,787	100
<b>II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:</b>			
Current Accounts .....	22,359	\$ 41,006,035	17
Military Deferment .....	214	503,549	---
Medical Deferment .....	266	768,416	---
Unemployed Deferment .....	147	394,090	---
Residency Deferment .....	377	3,899,531	2
Paid in Full .....	69,020	77,282,137	32
Paid in Full Litigation Account .....	3,911	4,585,009	2
Amount Paid On Accounts .....	---	45,891,484	19
Bankrupt Accounts .....	721	894,108	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid .....	880	1,394,029	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending .....	268	116,178	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid .....	16,373	25,549,604	11
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending .....	377	614,179	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid .....	11,672	106,248	---
One Payment Past Due .....	1,738	3,311,639	1
Two Payments Past Due .....	978	1,903,720	1
Three Payments Past Due .....	486	929,540	---
Four Payments Past Due .....	277	499,653	---
Five Or More Payments Past Due .....	97	149,105	---
Collection Assistance Requested From Attorney General .....	(322) <sup>1</sup>	618,151	---
Accounts Referred To Attorney General for Legal Action .....	(19,377) <sup>1</sup>	29,824,063	12
Non-Suit, Unable To Locate .....	142	142,432	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status .....	134,731	240,382,909	100
Totals: All Accounts .....	152,048	\$297,587,697	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT  
Statement of Collections, through FY 1984

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
<b>III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:</b>			
Suits Requested But Not Filed .....	753	\$ 1,278,330	4
Suits Filed: .....			
Service Pending .....	329	585,348	2
No Service .....	666	839,588	3
Citation .....	703	1,318,088	4
Legal Action Suspended .....	733	1,348,547	5
Judgment Entered .....	520	1,119,368	4
Judgment Abstracted .....	15,673	23,334,792	78
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General .....	19,377	\$ 29,824,063	100
<b>IV. Cash Receipts Volume, by Accounts:</b>			
Current Month (August) .....	22,064	\$ 1,008,321	
Fiscal Year to Date .....	39,044	12,517,505	
History to Date <sup>2</sup> .....	133,285	\$159,930,613	

<sup>1</sup>Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.

<sup>2</sup>First repayments were received in October, 1966.

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**All Participating Institutions, through FY 1984**

Institution	Number of Inst.	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	32	47,576	\$101,456,284	18	8	36,526	\$58,818,204	19	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	40	13,340	30,365,085	22	8	11,777	22,724,169	26	---
Public Junior Colleges .....	49	6,407	6,493,057	25	5	6,623	5,668,607	22	---
Independent Junior Colleges .....	6	334	608,761	19	8	329	424,234	25	---
Other Agencies .....	14	3,332	7,290,476	7	2	1,473	2,779,984	5	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>70,989</b>	<b>\$146,213,663</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56,728</b>	<b>\$90,415,198</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1984**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University .....	3,169	\$ 7,243,311	20	10	2,942	\$ 5,182,046	15	---
Lamar University at Orange .....	633	920,315	27	10	566	697,789	18	---
Midwestern State University .....	82	151,442	11	3	199	259,085	10	---
North Texas State University .....	2,650	6,096,986	18	9	1,876	2,601,959	17	---
Pan American University .....	2,584	3,203,108	9	6	622	580,589	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University .....	1,670	3,209,523	11	5	1,680	2,358,617	12	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University .....	4,941	11,823,081	39	13	4,299	9,729,169	39	---
Tarleton State University .....	386	666,367	10	3	405	597,398	5	---
Texas A&M University .....	2,950	5,372,091	3	2	1,876	3,095,262	4	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston .....	36	63,725	1	5	11	27,013	13	---
Texas Southern University .....	3,711	8,768,465	44	16	3,050	5,518,045	46	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University .....	150	343,450	18	7	321	420,147	10	---
Sam Houston State University .....	886	1,324,723	9	8	636	479,948	6	---
Southwest Texas State University .....	1,775	3,567,054	9	6	1,861	2,854,008	7	---
Sul Ross State University .....	200	404,289	16	8	579	865,050	11	---
Texas Tech University .....	2,152	3,602,052	10	3	2,724	4,118,290	8	---
Texas Woman's University .....	1,402	2,911,113	12	8	1,179	1,602,147	12	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington .....	536	742,142	18	7	1,058	1,122,201	10	---
The University of Texas at Austin .....	8,483	19,317,067	8	4	4,099	6,273,700	9	---
The University of Texas at Dallas .....	17	60,055	44	6	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso .....	1,239	1,976,715	19	7	1,498	1,969,807	15	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin .....	29	69,817	23	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio .....	171	387,816	11	8	11	29,904	2	---
The University of Texas at Tyler .....	25	70,073	11	7	2	5,178	15	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston-Clear Lake .....	7	20,193	---	30	1	4,437	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown .....	190	226,964	41	8	433	476,836	34	---
University of Houston-University Park .....	2,688	5,764,568	19	9	1,902	3,371,497	15	---
University of Houston-Victoria .....	7	15,025	13	14	1	608	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University .....	52	216,134	4	6	5	11,970	7	---
Laredo State University .....	250	544,332	5	15	26	26,982	16	---
Texas A&I University .....	4,482	12,339,362	11	8	2,483	4,330,807	9	---
West Texas State University .....	23	34,913	12	8	179	206,068	9	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>47,576</b>	<b>\$101,456,284</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>36,526</b>	<b>\$58,818,204</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1984**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Alamo Community College District								
San Antonio College .....	384	\$ 443,418	35	2	748	\$551,176	21	---
Alvin Community College .....	91	72,360	35	2	138	156,961	24	---
Amarillo College .....	166	210,963	16	1	324	324,022	14	---
Angelina College .....	293	329,292	30	5	160	121,714	18	---
Austin Community College .....	33	53,209	42	2	---	1,857	---	---
Bee County College .....	121	113,730	18	3	68	35,014	8	---
Blinn College .....	105	120,132	18	6	98	96,015	18	---
Brazosport College .....	42	39,176	18	---	8	5,150	19	---
Central Texas College .....	9	13,625	23	4	199	180,646	18	---
Cisco Junior College .....	16	13,572	13	2	86	69,134	23	---
Clarendon College .....	107	126,029	24	4	130	133,757	17	---
College of the Mainland .....	5	4,576	33	---	11	5,529	25	---
Cooke County College .....	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College .....	135	145,488	28	3	40	42,178	15	---
El Centro College .....	142	145,924	26	10	567	652,559	31	1
Mountain View College .....	112	134,553	31	2	19	14,123	38	---
Richland College .....	101	181,563	35	4	4	4,758	---	---
Del Mar College .....	275	205,530	16	3	502	393,069	13	---
El Paso County Community College .....	75	48,303	41	1	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College .....	18	17,160	21	---	24	19,050	5	---
Galveston College .....	209	369,549	37	9	113	117,913	26	---
Grayson County College .....	158	175,060	26	4	89	75,363	14	---
Henderson County Junior College .....	30	39,426	40	11	140	157,206	47	---
Houston Community College System .....	12	17,918	38	7	---	---	---	---
Howard County Junior College District .....	---	---	---	---	38	23,156	13	---
Kilgore College .....	289	235,262	27	2	332	351,021	28	---
Laredo Junior College .....	1,291	1,232,491	19	8	313	151,967	15	---
Lee College .....	52	37,312	24	---	56	45,993	18	---
McLennan Community College .....	422	448,716	27	6	370	306,357	24	---
Midland College .....	5	9,253	72	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro College .....	155	191,288	41	7	197	172,261	36	1
North Harris County College .....	7	9,101	25	10	---	---	---	---
Odessa College .....	84	101,957	18	1	218	229,370	17	---

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT  
 Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due  
 Public Community Junior Colleges, through FY 1984

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Panola Junior College .....	143	100,796	35	---	92	46,213	27	---
Paris Junior College .....	112	104,083	26	2	137	112,083	29	---
Ranger Junior College .....	18	20,112	37	1	153	150,755	42	---
San Jacinto College District								
Central Campus .....	---	---	---	---	57	52,746	20	---
South Plains College .....	226	199,574	17	1	316	261,677	10	---
Southwest Texas Junior College .....	246	231,514	14	2	130	111,635	6	---
Tarrant County Junior College District .....	84	97,394	16	5	185	113,363	12	---
Temple Junior College .....	55	73,205	31	1	111	71,843	13	---
Texarkana Community College .....	11	11,255	60	---	67	62,397	25	---
Texas Southmost College .....	465	267,512	22	3	89	43,203	13	---
Tyler Junior College .....	31	32,461	3	10	124	86,989	13	---
Weatherford College .....	34	30,302	16	4	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College .....	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College .....	32	35,206	21	1	152	112,771	23	---
Totals .....	6,407	\$6,493,057	25	5	6,623	\$5,668,607	22	---

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1984**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Abilene Christian University .....	201	\$ 485,176	7	5	482	\$ 673,087	9	---
American Technological University .....	2	6,792	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College .....	575	816,501	6	4	277	361,047	5	---
Baylor University .....	808	2,368,726	5	4	20	37,421	31	---
Bishop College .....	961	2,239,296	47	11	1,607	3,203,670	49	---
Concordia Lutheran College .....	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College .....	43	63,340	17	1	102	144,718	13	---
Dominican College .....	---	---	---	---	15	20,383	26	---
East Texas Baptist College .....	41	90,476	9	8	112	147,655	16	---
Hardin-Simmons University .....	112	242,482	11	12	221	300,111	6	---
Houston Baptist University .....	49	88,060	24	9	212	312,111	17	---
Howard Payne University .....	295	528,275	16	6	449	453,219	10	---
Huston-Tillotson College .....	832	1,750,441	42	16	640	1,411,847	38	---
Incarnate Word College .....	589	1,142,405	10	6	158	163,596	7	---
Jarvis Christian College .....	429	1,499,643	46	12	578	1,367,094	53	---
Letourneau College .....	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College .....	74	123,657	10	3	129	134,009	7	---
McMurry College .....	20	27,093	5	---	127	110,350	14	---
Oblate College of the Southwest .....	2	5,149	---	---	1	3,110	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University .....	878	1,826,507	14	6	624	901,538	7	---
Paul Quinn College .....	335	606,234	48	9	658	1,651,688	47	---
St. Edward's University .....	411	864,983	15	6	158	276,943	9	---
St. Mary's University .....	764	1,793,259	10	4	804	1,694,761	10	---
Shreiner College .....	4	3,733	24	---	9	8,637	13	---
South Texas College of Law .....	449	1,525,902	9	5	355	1,228,311	13	---
Southern Methodist University .....	1,736	4,376,964	13	4	1,370	3,039,196	9	---
Southwestern Adventist College .....	310	855,273	16	11	90	136,036	9	---
Southwestern University .....	97	180,704	7	5	66	98,854	5	---
Texas Christian University .....	224	461,553	10	7	186	314,217	10	---
Texas College .....	629	1,402,147	47	14	555	1,557,659	46	---
Texas Lutheran College .....	489	750,241	6	2	185	217,901	2	---
Texas Wesleyan College .....	158	260,681	15	2	166	284,452	10	---
Trinity University .....	10	14,762	---	---	16	33,178	1	---
University of Corpus Christi .....	2	1,732	---	---	45	60,249	6	---
University of Dallas .....	297	653,988	10	3	229	367,940	13	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor .....	57	82,966	13	3	72	101,930	10	---
University of St. Thomas .....	758	1,500,595	16	9	566	998,380	13	---
Wayland Baptist University .....	82	147,402	17	4	147	171,490	5	---
Wiley College .....	616	1,576,200	52	13	343	733,199	44	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>13,340</b>	<b>\$30,365,085</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11,777</b>	<b>\$22,724,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>---</b>

**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1984**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Butler College .....	---	\$ ---	---	---	11	\$ 11,759	60	---
Christopher College of Corpus Christi .....	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Mary Allen College .....	---	---	---	---	41	64,425	53	---
Southwestern Christian College .....	147	204,271	36	11	75	97,154	39	1
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College .....	187	404,489	11	7	200	250,484	12	---
Totals .....	334	\$608,761	19	8	329	\$ 424,234	25	---



**HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT**  
**Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due**  
**Other Agencies of Higher Education, through FY 1984**

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
Texas Chiropractic College .....	3	\$ 12,915	---	---	1	\$ 4,348	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine .....	129	694,133	2	---	15	65,398	2	---
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center .....	30	85,856	---	4	1	3,101	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Dallas .....	321	882,772	1	1	143	337,203	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center At Houston .....	165	436,023	6	---	102	247,917	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio .....	118	341,892	2	2	92	300,562	1	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch At Galveston .....	576	2,189,479	2	2	114	240,342	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute								
Waco Campus .....	930	1,189,159	17	3	698	684,435	14	---
Amarillo Campus .....	333	398,257	35	3	28	28,866	20	---
Harlingen Campus .....	478	294,571	14	1	48	31,867	19	---
Sweetwater Campus .....	56	59,771	20	2	13	14,082	14	---
Baylor College Of Dentistry .....	188	696,280	---	---	202	805,161	1	---
Baylor University School of Nursing .....	5	9,362	---	---	16	16,697	---	---
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>3,332</b>	<b>\$7,290,476</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>\$2,779,984</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>---</b>

**TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM**  
**FY 1984**

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges .....	4	273	\$ 272,205.50
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities .....	41	17,110	20,212,044.50
	—	—	—
Totals .....	45	17,383	\$ 20,484,250.00
Average Grant .....	\$1,178.41		

\*Total legislative appropriation to fund tuition equalization grants program.

**STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM  
FY 1984**

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Independent Junior Colleges .....	4	46	\$ 27,715.00
Independent Senior Colleges And Universities .....	39	2,911	2,085,323.04
	—	—	—
Totals .....	43	2,957	\$ 2,113,038.04
Average Grant .....	\$714.59		

\*Total federal funds awarded through the state student incentive grants program for matching tuition equalization grants

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE  
GRANTS PROGRAM  
FY 1984

Type of Institution	Institutions	Students	Total Grants
Public Junior Colleges .....	34	1,261	\$ 543,779.00
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .....	33	3,540	1,771,852.92
	—	—	
Totals .....	67	4,801	\$ 2,315,631.92
Average Grant .....	\$482.32		

\*Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas public educational-state student incentive grants program















